"Exhibit C"

Fort Worth Water and Wastewater

Capital Improvement Plans



Innovative approaches Practical results Outstanding service

# Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

# **Exhibit D:** Capital Improvement Plan Water Facilities 2017-2037

Prepared for:

City of Fort Worth Water Department



Prepared by:

**FREESE AND NICHOLS, INC.** 4055 International Plaza, Suite 200 Fort Worth, Texas 76109 817-735-7300

FTW16125

October 07, 2016



# Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

Prepared for:

# **City of Fort Worth Water Department**



Prepared by:

FREESE AND NICHOLS, INC. 4055 International Plaza, Suite 200 Fort Worth, Texas 76109 817-735-7300

FTW16125



### TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.0	INTRODUCTION	1-1
2.0	EXISTING WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM	2-1
2.1	Raw Water Sources and Transmission	2-1
2.2	Water Treatment Plants, Pump Stations and Storage	2-2
3.0	PROJECTED WATER DEMANDS	3-1
3.1	Projected Water Demands	3-1
4.0	WATER CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	4-1
5.0	IMPACT FEE ANALYSIS	5-1
5.1	Service Units	5-1
5.2	Maximum Allowable Impact Fee Calculation	5-3

### LIST OF TABLES

Table 2-1	Water Supply Allocated to Fort Worth	. 2-1
Table 2-2	Raw Water Supply Facilities	. 2-2
Table 2-3	Water Treatment Plant Facilities	. 2-2
Table 3-1	Projected Water Demands	. 3-2
Table 4-1	Proposed Water CIP Projects	. 4-2
Table 5-1	2017-2027 Impact Fee Eligible	. 5-1
Table 5-2	AWWA Meter Equivalency Factors	. 5-2
Table 5-3	Development of Factors of 2017 Population and Employment by Equiva	lent
Meter	5-2	
Table 5-4	Water Impact Fees by Meter Size	. 5-4

### LIST OF FIGURES

Figure D-1	Existing Facilities	;
Figure D-2	Proposed Improvements	5

### APPENDICES

- Appendix A Existing Water Pumping Capacities
- Appendix B Existing Distribution System Storage
- Appendix C Water CIP Projects
- Appendix D Water Meter Summary
- Appendix E Credit Calculation Analysis

### **1.0 INTRODUCTION**

In accordance with Texas Local Government Code (TLGC), Chapter 395, the City of Fort Worth commissioned Freese and Nichols, Inc., to conduct a Water and Wastewater Impact Fee Study. This report establishes the engineering basis for the fee schedule, updating the previous study completed in 2012.

FORT WORTH.

Impact fees provide the City of Fort Worth a mechanism for recouping the cost associated with expanding the municipal water system to accommodate growth in the service area. The City of Fort Worth owns and operates a system comprised of treatment facilities, pumping stations, storage facilities, and pipelines that are continuously improved and expanded. The schedule for future investment in the water system is known as the Capital Improvements Plan (CIP). The CIP was updated as a part of this study with capital projects and costs provided by previously commissioned master planning documents and input from Fort Worth Water Department staff.

The report describes the basis for establishing which City of Fort Worth water facilities are eligible to be included in the impact fee analysis. The additional facilities required to accommodate growth during the study period are summarized.



### 2.0 EXISTING WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

### 2.1 Raw Water Sources and Transmission

The City obtains the majority of its raw water supply from the Tarrant Regional Water District (TRWD), with the balance supplied by the City's permitted capacity at Lake Worth, the Corps of Engineers (COE) permitted capacity at Lake Benbrook, and several small reuse projects. The City's supply from TRWD is per a long term contract, with no contractual limits on the water withdrawn from the Richland-Chambers and Cedar Creek Reservoirs, subject to the TRWD permit limits. The current water supplies for the City are as follows in **Table 2-1**:

Source	Water Right Holder	Permitted or Contracted Amount (MGD)
West Fork	TRWD	142.37
Lake Worth (Fort Worth Permit)	Fort Worth	11.85*
Lake Benbrook (COE Contract)	Fort Worth	0.65
Richland-Chambers Reservoir	TRWD	182.87
Cedar Creek Reservoir	TRWD	153.88

Table 2-1 V	Water Supply Allocated to Fort Worth
-------------	--------------------------------------

\*Fort Worth has allowed this water right to be used as part of TRWD's West Fork System

Through a series of pump stations, the TRWD has implemented improvements to allow water from the Richland-Chambers and Cedar Creek Reservoirs to flow to Lake Benbrook. The blended water can then be pumped to Rolling Hills Water Treatment Plant (RHWTP), North Holly Water Treatment Plant (NHWTP)/South Holly Water Treatment Plant (SHWTP), or Westside Water Treatment Plant (WSWTP). TRWD implemented improvements to tie Lake Benbrook to Eagle Mountain Lake, where Fort Worth operates the Eagle Mountain Water Treatment Plant (EMWTP).



The existing raw water supply facilities are shown as follows in Table 2-2:

Unit	Capacity
Eagle Mountain Lake	66 mgd
Eagle Mountain Pump Station and Pipeline	105 mgd*
Lake Worth Intake and Pipeline	127 mgd
Clear Fork Pump Station	90 mgd*
Cedar Creek System	136 mgd*
Richland-Chambers System	118 mgd*

Table 2-2 Rav	Water Supply Facilities
---------------	-------------------------

\*Indicates firm capacity with largest pump out of service

### 2.2 Water Treatment Plants, Pump Stations and Storage

The City's distribution system consists of ten pressure planes. The pressure planes include the Holly, Eastside II (ES II), Northside II (NS II), Northside III (NS III), Northside IV (NS IV), Southside II (SS II), Southside III (SS III), Westside II (WS II), Westside III (WS III) and Westside IV (WS IV) Pressure Planes. Some pressure planes, such as Holly and ES II, are supplied principally by pump stations at the water treatment plants.

The City currently operates five water treatment plants, summarized in **Table 2-3** below. These plants take raw water from the TRWD reservoirs and treat it, and is then pumped into the distribution system through the high service pump stations at each treatment plant.

Water Treatment Plant	Treatment Capacity (MGD)
North Holly Plant	80
South Holly Plant	80
Rolling Hills Plant	200
Eagle Mountain Plant	108
Westside Plant	12

In order to provide adequate pressure to each of the City's ten pressure planes, the City operates a series of twenty-one pump stations. A summary of the existing system pumping capacities of each high service pump station as well as the in-system pump stations can be found in **Appendix A**. These pump



stations are used to fill the twenty-seven ground and elevated storage tanks located throughout the City. A summary of the existing system storage capacities of the ground and elevated storage tanks can be found in **Appendix B**.



### **3.0 PROJECTED WATER DEMANDS**

### 3.1 **Projected Water Demands**

Average day demands were developed for the City of Fort Worth for the on-going 2016 Water Master Plan Update. Based on historical usage, a residential and non-residential per capita was developed for each individual pressure plane, resulting in a city 2017 average day demand of 166 mgd, and a City 2027 average day demand of 210 mgd (City demands do not include wholesale demand). An average day to maximum day peaking factor was also developed for each pressure plane, resulting in a City 2017 maximum day demand of 313 mgd, and a City 2027 maximum day demand of 404 mgd.

The wholesale customer demand was provided by the wholesale customers as part of the wholesale customer surveys. The 2017 average day demand for wholesale customers is 68 mgd, and the 2027 average day demand for the wholesale customers is 82 mgd. The 2017 maximum day demand for wholesale customers is 158 mgd, and the 2027 maximum day demand for the wholesale customers is 185 mgd.

The total 2017 average day demand for Fort Worth and its wholesale customers is 234 mgd. The total 2027 average day demand for Fort Worth and its wholesale customers is 292 mgd. The total 2017 maximum day demand for Fort Worth and its wholesale customers is 471 mgd. The total 2027 maximum day demand for Fort Worth and its wholesale customers is 589 mgd.

The 2016 Water Master Plan Update recommended a maximum day to peak hour peaking factor of 1.5, resulting in a total 2017 peak hour demand for Fort Worth and its wholesale customers of 707 mgd, and a total 2027 peak hour demand for Fort Worth and its wholesale customers of 884 mgd.



 Table 3-1 summarizes the projected water demands for Fort Worth.

Entity	Planning Year	Average Day Demand (MGD)	Maximum Day Demand (MGD)	Peak Hour Demand (MGD)					
City of Fort Worth	2017	166	313	470					
City of Fort worth	2027	210	404	606					
Wholesale Customers	2017	68	158	237					
(Portion Served by Fort Worth)	2027	82	185	278					
Tatal Damand	2017	234	471	707					
l otal Demand	2027	292	589	884					

### Table 3-1Projected Water Demands



### 4.0 WATER CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

This section establishes the City of Fort Worth water facilities and engineering studies that are eligible for inclusion in the calculation of the impact fee. The City's existing water model was updated by FNI staff to reflect the updated demands for the impact fee period, as well as include the recommended CIP projects for the impact fee period. Projects included in the CIP increase system capacity as a result of projected growth. Only those projects warranted by capacity needs derived from growth occurring during the study period (2017 to 2027) can be included in the impact fee calculation. Additionally, projects are excluded from the impact fee calculation if alternate mechanisms for cost recovery are in place.

Projects included in the impact fee study are TRWD supply projects, raw water supply and transmission, water treatment facilities, regional transmission lines, pump stations, storage facilities, and engineering studies.

**Table 4-1** provides a summary of each water CIP project cost and allocation for the 2017-2027 study period. The 2017 percent utilization is the portion of a project's capacity required to serve existing development. It is not included in the impact fee analysis. The 2017-2027 percent utilization is the portion of the project's capacity that will be required to serve development projected to occur from 2017 to 2027. The portion of a project's total cost that is used to serve development projected to occur from 2017 through 2027 is calculated as the total cost multiplied by the 2017-2027 percent utilization. Only this portion of the cost is used in the impact fee analysis.

**Figures D-1** and **D-2** show existing and proposed facilities, respectively, for the impact fee study period. **Appendix C** describes each water CIP project for the 2017-2027 planning period. The purpose of each project, the portion that is allocated to growth and the current status is also included.



# Table 4-1 Water Capital Improvement Projects 2017 - 2027

Project			Initial Project	Project Cost in 2017		Completion	Added	% Allocated to Existing 2017	Cost Allocated to	% Allocated to	Cost Allocated to	% Allocated to	Cost Allocated
ID	Project Title	Project Phase	Cost	Dollars*	Start Date	Date	Capacity	Capacity	Capacity	Impact Fees	Fees	after 2027	after 2027
		,	TARRA	NT REGIONAL WAT	ER DISTRIC	T (TRWD) PR	OJECTS						
-	Eagle Mountain Connection Raw Water Line & Pump Station	Const	\$138,867,058	\$138,867,058	2006	2008	47 MGD	39.0%	\$54,158,153	13.0%	\$18.052.718	48.0%	\$66,656,188
-	Integrated Pipeline & Pump Stations	Const	\$1,076,947,000	\$1,076,947,000	2009	2020	167.5 MGD	0.0%	\$0	24.2%	\$261,117,039	75.8%	\$815,829,961
-	Richland-Chambers Wetlands	Const	\$61,000,000	\$61,000,000	1999	2013	89.6 MGD	35.1%	\$21,393,267	64.9%	\$39,606,733	0.0%	\$0
	TOTAL TRWD PROJECTS \$1,276,814,058 TRWD PROJECTS ELIGIBLE COST \$318,776,489												
			R/	W WATER SUPPLY	AND TREA	TMENT PLAN	TS						
W3-15A	Westside WTP - Phase I (0-12 MGD)	Eng	\$4,972,125	\$4,972,125	2009	2009	-	80.0%	\$3,977,700	20.0%	\$994,425	0.0%	\$0
W3-15A	Westside WTP - Phase I (0-12 MGD)	Const	\$46,847,759	\$46,847,759	2009	2012	12 MGD	80.0%	\$37,478,207	20.0%	\$9,369,552	0.0%	\$0
N2-6A	Eagle Mountain Clearwell #3	Eng & Const	\$2,968,644	\$2,968,644	2011	2014	2.5 MG	20.0%	\$593,729	60.0%	\$1,781,186	20.0%	\$593,729
W3-15B	Westside WTP Expansion 12 MGD to 15 MGD - Membrane Rack	Const	\$1,000,000	\$1,055,500	2016	2017	3 MGD	0.0%	\$0	100.0%	\$1,055,500	0.0%	\$0
W3-15C	Westside WTP Expansion 15 MGD to 18 MGD - Membrane Rack	Const	\$1,000,000	\$1,055,500	2020	2020	3 MGD	0.0%	\$0	81.0%	\$854,955	19.0%	\$200,545
-	Clearfork Raw Water Pump Station Parallel Pipeline to Holly WTP	Eng	\$639,000	\$674,465	2020	2020	-	0.0%	\$0	32.0%	\$215,829	68.0%	\$458,636
-	Clearfork Raw Water Pump Station Parallel Pipeline to Holly WTP	Const	\$6,386,000	\$6,740,423	2021	2022	50 MGD	0.0%	\$0	32.0%	\$2,156,935	68.0%	\$4,583,488
N2-18B	Expand Second Eagle Mountain Raw Water PS from 35 MGD to 70 MGD	Eng	\$206,000	\$217,433	2020	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	40.0%	\$86,973	60.0%	\$130,460
N2-18B	Expand Second Eagle Mountain Raw Water PS from 35 MGD to 70 MGD	Const	\$2,060,000	\$2,174,330	2021	2023	35 MGD	0.0%	\$0 \$0	40.0%	\$869,/32	60.0%	\$1,304,598
N2-18A	Eagle Mountain WTP Expansion from 105 MGD to 140 MGD	Eng	\$5,000,000	\$5,277,500	2020	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	40.0%	\$2,111,000	60.0%	\$3,166,500
N2-18A	Eagle Mountain WTP Expansion from 105 MGD to 140 MGD	Civi	\$2,778,000	\$2,932,179	2021	2023	- 25 MCD	0.0%	\$0 \$0	40.0%	\$1,172,872	60.0%	\$1,759,307
NZ-10A			548,690,000	\$126 208 152	2021	2025 RAW/W/A			ŞU FATMENT DI AN		\$41 225 877	60.0%	\$30,855,577
	TOTAL NAW WATER SOFFLI		REGIO						EATWENTFEAT		Ş <del>4</del> 1,223,877		
\$3-51	McCart Pump Station Expansion to 35 MGD	Eng & Const	\$563 375	\$562 275	2013	2013	10 MGD	0.0%	ŚO	86.0%	\$494 502	14.0%	\$78.873
33-51 W/5-1	3 MGD Westside V Pump Station at Walch Banch Tank	Eng	\$173,000	\$182.602	2015	2013	10 10 10	0.0%	\$0 \$0	68.0%	\$464,505	32.0%	\$78,873
W5-1	3 MGD Westside V Pump Station at Walsh Ranch Tank	Const	\$173,000	\$1.825.683	2015	2010	3 MGD	0.0%	\$0	68.0%	\$1 241 464	32.0%	\$584 218
N2-8	Expansion of the Northside Pump Station to 70 MGD	Eng & Const	\$1,294,391	\$1,366,230	2018	2019	12 MGD	0.0%	\$0	33.0%	\$450,856	67.0%	\$915.374
S4-5	3 MGD Southside IV Pump Station at Sun Country Tank	Eng	\$124.000	\$130.882	2019	2020	-	0.0%	\$0	5.0%	\$6.544	95.0%	\$124.338
S4-5	3 MGD Southside IV Pump Station at Sun Country Tank	Const	\$1,236,000	\$1,304,598	2020	2021	3 MGD	0.0%	\$0	5.0%	\$65.230	95.0%	\$1,239,368
W4-3	4 MGD Westside IV Pump Station	Eng	\$166,000	\$175,213	2020	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	78.0%	\$136,666	22.0%	\$38,547
W4-3	4 MGD Westside IV Pump Station	Const	\$1,648,000	\$1,739,464	2021	2022	4 MGD	0.0%	\$0	78.0%	\$1,356,782	22.0%	\$382,682
-	NS2 48-Inch Transmission Line Phase II	Eng & Const	\$38,334,816	\$40,462,398	2015	2017	-	0.0%	\$0	35.0%	\$14,161,839	65.0%	\$26,300,559
	TOTAL REGIONAL TRANSMIS	SION LINES AND	PUMP STATIONS	\$47,750,444		REGIONAL	TRANSMISS	ON LINES AND	PUMP STATION	NS ELIGIBLE COST	\$18,028,053		
				STOR/	AGE TANKS	;							
N3-11	Sendera Ranch Ground Storage Tank & Pump Station**	Eng & Const	\$4,284,791	\$4,284,791	2006	2008	5 MG	63.0%	\$2,699,418	29.0%	\$1,242,589	8.0%	\$342,783
N4-2B	1.0 MG Northside IV Elevated Storage Tank on Hwy. 287	Eng	\$672,115	\$672,115	2014	2015	-	17.0%	\$114,260	55.0%	\$369,663	28.0%	\$188,192
N4-2B	1.0 MG Northside IV Elevated Storage Tank on Hwy. 287 & Land Purchase	Const & Land	\$4,068,060	\$4,068,060	2014	2015	1 MG	17.0%	\$691,570	55.0%	\$2,237,433	28.0%	\$1,139,057
N2-10	5.0 MG Northside II Ground Storage Tank at the Caylor Tank Site	Eng	\$601,729	\$601,729	2014	2015	-	5.0%	\$30,086	40.0%	\$240,692	55.0%	\$330,951
N2-10	5.0 MG Northside II Ground Storage Tank at the Caylor Tank Site	Const	\$4,879,440	\$4,879,440	2015	2016	5 MG	5.0%	\$243,972	40.0%	\$1,951,776	55.0%	\$2,683,692
W5-3	1.0 MG Westside V Elevated Storage Tank North of Aledo Road	Eng	\$575,000	\$606,913	2016	2017	-	0.0%	\$0	31.0%	\$188,143	69.0%	\$418,770
W5-3	1.0 MG Westside V Elevated Storage Tank North of Aledo Road	Const	\$2,575,000	\$2,717,913	2018	2019	1 MG	0.0%	\$0	31.0%	\$842,553	69.0%	\$1,875,360
W4-10	1.0 MG Westside IV Elevated Storage Tank	Eng & Land	\$575,000	\$606,913	2020	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	47.0%	\$285,249	53.0%	\$321,664
W4-10	1.0 MG Westside IV Elevated Storage Tank	Const	\$2,575,000	\$2,717,913	2021	2022	1 MG	0.0%	\$0	47.0%	\$1,277,419	53.0%	\$1,440,494
W3-4	2.5 MG Westside III Ground Storage Tank South of IH-20	Eng	\$1,000,000	\$1,055,500	2020	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	36.0%	\$379,980	64.0%	\$675,520
W3-4	2.5 MG Westside III Ground Storage Tank South of IH-20	Const	\$2,100,000	\$2,216,550	2021	2022	2.5 MG	0.0%	\$0	36.0%	\$797,958	64.0%	\$1,418,592
\$2-73	5.0 MG Southside II Ground Storage Tank at the McCart Pump Station	Eng	\$330,000	\$348,315	2023	2024	-	0.0%	\$0	25.0%	\$87,079	75.0%	\$261,236
S2-73	5.0 MG Southside II Ground Storage Tank at the McCart Pump Station	Const	\$3,300,000	\$3,483,150	2024	2025	5 MG	0.0%	\$0	25.0%	\$870,788	75.0%	\$2,612,363
N3-13	2.0 MG Northside III Elevated Storage Tank	Eng	\$330,000	\$348,315	2022	2022	-	0.0%	\$0 \$0	46.0%	\$160,225	54.0%	\$188,090
N3-13	2.0 MG Northside III Elevated Storage Tank	Const	\$3,300,000	\$3,483,150	2022	2023	2 MG	0.0%	ŞU	46.0%	\$1,602,249	54.0%	\$1,880,901
	TOTAL STOKAGE TANKS \$32,000,765 STUDIEC												
-	2004 Water Matter Plan 2005-2025	Study	\$1,300,380	\$1,300,380	2003	2005	-	20.0%	\$810,232	40.0%	\$544,154	0.0%	\$0
	Impact Fee Study - 2017-2027	Study	\$117.987	\$117 987	2013	2010		0.0%	\$153,034 ¢n	100.0%	\$504,084 \$117.097	0.0%	\$250,450 ¢Ω
-	inipact (C Study - 2017-2027		FERING STUDIES	\$2 246 541	2015	2010	-	ENGIN		ES ELIGIBLE COST	\$1 046 225	0.076	
		TOT	AI WATER CIP	\$1 485 209 961					WATER CIP	FLIGIBLE COST	\$391 610 439		
Informatio	n Sources:	.01		¥1,403,203,301									

2004 Water System Master Plan, Freese & Nichols

2014 Water System Master Plan, Freese & Nichols

10-year CIP Bonds 2016-2026, Tarrant Regional Water District

Fort Worth Water Department Capital Improvement Program 2015-2019 \*ENR factor of 5.55% used to inflate costs from 2016 dollars to 2017 dollars on proposed projects only.

\*\*City of Fort Worth cost participation



### 5.0 IMPACT FEE ANALYSIS

**Table 5-1** summarizes the impact fee eligible costs for projects.
 **Table 4-1** shows the detail development

 of the costs and capacities of the eligible facilities.

FORT

CIP Category	Total Growth Related Cost	% Allocated to 2017-2027 Impact Fees	2017-2027 Growth Related Cost
TRWD Projects	\$1,276,814,058	25.0%	\$318,776,489
Raw Water/ Treatment Plants	\$126,308,153	32.6%	\$41,225,877
Transmission Lines/ Pump Stations	\$47,750,444	37.8%	\$18,028,053
Storage Tanks	\$32,090,765	39.1%	\$12,533,795
Engineering Studies	\$2,246,541	46.6%	\$1,046,225
	IMPACT FEE	CIP SUBTOTAL	\$391,610,439
	\$233,431,318		
T	\$625,041,757		

Table 5-12017-2027 Impact Fee Eligible Costs

### 5.1 Service Units

The different costs between customer types are allocated through the application of the equivalent meter concept. Since the 5/8" x 3/4" water meter is the most frequently used meter by the residential customer, a factor has been calculated to relate the capacities of other meter sizes to the 5/8" x 3/4" meter capacity. **Table 5-2** presents the factors developed using capacity information from the American Water Works Association (AWWA) Standard C700-02, Cold-Water Meters – Displacement Type, Bronze Main Case and AWWA Standard C701-07, Cold-Water Meters – Turbine Type for Customer Service.

Meter Size	5/8" x 3/4" Equivalency Factor
5/8" x 3/4"	1.00
3/4"	1.50
1"	2.50
1-1/2"	5.00
2"	8.00
3"	21.75
4"	37.50
6"	80.00
8″	140.00
10"	210.00

#### Table 5-2 **AWWA Meter Equivalency Factors**

FREESE FORT

Appendix D contains the number of water meters for residential and non-residential customers by meter size for the City of Fort Worth, as well as for the wholesale customers who provided this information to FNI. The number of equivalent meters was also calculated for the City and wholesale customers.

The next calculation step determines factors for population per residential meter and employment per non-residential meter. Table 5-3 summarizes this calculation for the City of Fort Worth and wholesale customers using 2017 information.

Meter		
Description	Residential	Non-Residential
City of Fort Worth		
Number of Equivalent Meters	299,889	117,005
Population / Employment	825,967	550,117
Population per Equivalent Meter	2.75	
Employment per Equivalent Meter		4 70

#### Table 5-3 **Development of Factors of 2017 Population and Employment by Equivalent**

	0=0)000	000)==.
Population per Equivalent Meter	2.75	
Employment per Equivalent Meter		4.70
Wholesale Customers		
Number of Equivalent Meters	157,108	62,912
Population / Employment	392,163	201,803
Population per Equivalent Meter	2.50	
Employment per Equivalent Meter		3.21

FNI did not receive meter count information from five of Fort Worth's wholesale water customers; however, their meter counts were estimated based on growth since the previous impact fee study. The number of equivalent meters used to calculate the wholesale customers' population/employment per equivalent meter in Table 5-3 is the total number of equivalent meters served by Fort Worth for all

wholesale customers. In order to more accurately estimate the population/employment per equivalent meter, FNI divided the number of equivalent meters by the sum of population or employment served by Fort Worth.

FORT WORTH

The projected increase in equivalent meters between 2017 and 2027 uses the ratios in **Table 5-3** and the population and employment projections for 2017 and 2027 in *Exhibit A- Water Land Use Assumptions report*. The calculation is shown below.

#### City of Fort Worth

Residential	= Population Change / Population per Equivalent Meter = (1,026,780 – 825,967) / 2.75 = 73,023
Non- Residential	= Employment Change / Employment per Equivalent Meter = (679,901 – 550,117) / 4.70 = 27,614
Fort Worth Total	= Residential + Non-Residential = 73,023 + 27,614 = 100,637
Wholesale Customers	
Residential	<ul> <li>Population Change / Population per Equivalent Meter</li> <li>(462,435 – 392,163) / 2.50</li> <li>28,109</li> </ul>
Non- Residential	<ul> <li>Employment Change / Employment per Equivalent Meter</li> <li>(245,018 – 201,803) / 3.21</li> <li>13,463</li> </ul>
Wholesale Total	= Residential + Non-Residential = 28,109 + 13,463 = 41,572
Grand Total	= Fort Worth Total + Wholesale Total = 100,637 + 41,572 = 142,209

### 5.2 Maximum Allowable Impact Fee Calculation

This report is based on a credit equal to 50% of the total projected cost of implementing the capital improvements plan, as specified in Chapter 395 of the Texas Local Government Code. Should the City choose to adopt an impact fee of greater than 50% of the total projected cost, a detailed credit calculation analysis is included in **Appendix E**.

Impact fees are the quotient of the total cost of expansion for the study period from **Table 5-1** divided by the increase in equivalent meters from **Section 5.1**. This fee equals the maximum water impact fee for a  $5/8'' \times 3/4''$  water meter size.

FORT WORTH.

Maximum Water Impact Fee = Cost of Expansion / Increase in Equivalent Meters = \$625,041,757 / 142,209 = \$4,395 per 5/8" x 3/4" equivalent meter

The water impact fees for meters other than  $5/8'' \ge 3/4''$  are the product of the fee per  $5/8'' \ge 3/4''$  equivalent meter multiplied by the respective equivalent meter factor from **Table 5-2**. The maximum allowable water impact fees are provided in **Table 5-4**, as well as the resulting impact fee at a 50% collection rate.

Meter Size	5/8" x 3/4" Equivalency Factor	Maximum Allowable Impact Fee	Impact Fee (Collected at 50%)
5/8" x 3/4"	1.00	\$4,395	\$2,197
3/4"	1.50	\$6,593	\$3,296
1"	2.50	\$10,988	\$5,493
1-1/2"	5.00	\$21,975	\$10,985
2"	8.00	\$35,160	\$17,576
3″	21.75	\$95,591	\$47,785
4"	37.50	\$164,813	\$82,388
6″	80.00	\$351,600	\$175,760
8″	140.00	\$615,300	\$307,580
10"	210.00	\$922,950	\$461,370

Table 5-4Water Impact Fees by Meter Size



Created By Freese and Nichols, Inc. Job Na: FTW16125 Location: H:W\_WW\_PLANNINGIFinal\_Report(Figure\_D1)-Existing\_Water\_Facilities(11x17).mxd Updated: Friday, October 07, 2016 User: 02499



Created By Freese and Nichols, Inc. Job No.: FTW16125 Location: H:W\_WW\_PLANNINGIFinal\_Report(Figure\_D2)-Water\_Proposed\_Facilities\_CIP(11x17).mxd Updated: Friday, October 07, 2016 User: 02499 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update Exhibit D – Capital Improvements Plan Water Facilities



# **APPENDIX A EXISTING WATER PUMPING CAPACITIES**





# APPENDIX A Existing Water Pumping Capacities

#### **North Holly Plant:**

Four 27 MGD and two 15 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 138 MGD. The total measured capacity of the pump station is 90 MGD due to piping restrictions.

#### **South Holly Plant:**

Four 30 MGD and one 15 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 135 MGD.

#### **Rolling Hills Plant:**

#### <u>HSPS #1:</u>

Seven 30 MGD, one 22 MGD, one 17 MGD, and one 10 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity of 259 MGD. <u>HSPS #2:</u> Two vertical turbines 30 MGD and two 20 MGD vertical turbines. Total pumping capacity of 100 MGD.

#### **Eagle Mountain Plant:**

#### <u>HSPS #1:</u>

Four 21.7 MGD, two 15 MGD, three 3.6 MGD, and two 8.6 MGD. Total pumping capacity of 144.8 <u>HSPS #2:</u>

Three 22 MGD and two 3 MGD. Total pumping capacity of 72 MGD.

#### Westside Plant:

Two 9.8 MGD and two 6.3 MGD vertical turbines. Total Pumping Capacity 32.2 MGD.

#### Southside II Pressure Plane:

#### Edwards Ranch Station:

Two 16 MGD and one 10 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units, as well as one 5 MGD emergency generator pump. Total pumping capacity 47 MGD.

#### South Side Reservoir Station:

Two 5.7 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 11.4 MGD.

#### Southside III Pressure Plane:

#### **Russom Ranch Station:**

One 6 MGD and one 5 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units, as well as one 10 MGD electric and gas unit. Total pumping capacity 21 MGD.

#### Alta Mesa Station:

Two 10 MGD, one 9.4 MGD, and one 5 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units, as well as one 5 MGD emergency generator pump. Total pumping capacity 39.4 MGD.

#### McCart Station:

Two 10.5 MGD, one 10 MGD, and one 4.6 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 35.6 MGD.

#### Northside II Pressure Plane:

#### North Side Station:

Two 5.7 MGD and one 3.4 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units, and one 4.5 MGD gas driven unit. Total pumping capacity 19.3 MGD.

#### Cantrell-Sansom Station:

One 5 MGD, one 3 MGD, and one 2 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 10 MGD.

#### North Beach Station:

One 2 MGD electrically driven centrifugal unit. Total pumping capacity 2 MGD.

#### North Side Station (NEW):

Two 18.3 MGD, two 12.9 MGD, and one 11.9 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 74.3 MGD.

#### Northside III Pressure Plane:

#### Jenkins Heights Station:

One 2 MGD, one 3.9 MGD and one 3.4 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 9.3 MGD.

#### North Beach Station:

Two 4 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 8 MGD.

#### Sendera Ranch Station:

One 5.8 MGD and three 10.1 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 36.1 MGD.

#### **Northside IV Pressure Plane:**

#### Lago Vista Station:

Two .25 MGD and two .5 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 1.5 MGD.

#### Sendera Ranch Station:

Three 10.1 MGD and one 5.8 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Totally pumping capacity 36.1 MGD.

#### Westside II Pressure Plane:

#### West Side Station:

One 12 MGD, one 6.3 MGD and two 5 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units, and one 7 MGD gas driven standby unit. Total pumping capacity 35.3 MGD.

#### Como Station:

Three 15 MGD, one 10 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units, and one 5.8 MGD emergency generator. Total pumping capacity 60.8 MGD.

#### Westside III Pressure Plane:

#### <u>Stagecoach Road Station:</u>

Two 8 MGD and two 5 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units, as well as one 5 MGD emergency generator. Total pumping capacity 31 MGD.

### Westside IV Pressure Plane:

#### Westland Pump Station:

Two 3 MGD and two 5 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 16 MGD.

### **Eastside II Pressure Plane:**

#### East Side Station:

One 22 MGD, one 17 MGD and three 10 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units and one 7 MGD gas driven standby unit. Total pumping capacity 76 MGD.

#### Randol Mill Station:

One 10 MGD and two 5 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 20 MGD.

#### Fleetwood Station:

One 3 MGD and three 2 MGD electrically driven centrifugal units. Total pumping capacity 9 MGD.

Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update Exhibit D – Capital Improvements Plan Water Facilities



# **APPENDIX B EXISTING DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM STORAGE**





# APPENDIX B Existing Distribution System Storage

<u>Eastside Pressure Plane II (805'):</u>	<u>CAPACITY (MG)</u>
Eastwood Elevated Tank	1.5
Timberline Elevated Tank	2.0
Meadowbrook Elevated Tank	2.0
Randol Mill Ground Reservoir	6.0
Beach Street Ground Reservoir	5.5
Fleetwood Ground Reservoir	5.5
<u>Holly Pressure Plane (706'):</u>	
Northside Ground Reservoir	4.0
Como Ground Storage Reservoir	6.0
Como Ground Storage Reservoir	2.0
Southside Ground Storage Reservoir	5.0
Northside Pressure Planes:	
Elevation 853' Plane II	
Northwest Elevated Tank	1.0
Caylor Ground Storage Reservoir	5.0
Sendera Ranch Ground Storage Reservoir	5.0
Elevation 936' Plane III	
Lake Country Elevated Tank	0.5
Elevation 950' Plane III	
Bradley Elevated Tank	2.0
Willow Springs Elevated Tank	2.0
Elevation 1040' Plane IV	
Crumb Elevated Tank	1.0
Southside Pressure Planes:	
Elevation 850' Plane II	
Seminary Hill Elevated Tank	2.0
Alta Mesa Ground Storage Reservoir	9.2
McCart Ground Storage Reservoir	5.0
Elevation 990' Plane III	
Armstrong Ranch Elevated Tank	2.0
Sun Country Elevated Tank	2.0

<u>Westside Pressure Planes:</u>	<u>CAPACITY (MG)</u>
<u>Elevation 857' Plane II</u>	
Calmont Elevated Tank	1.0
Stagecoach Ground Storage Reservoir	5.5
Elevation 974' Plane III	
Westland Ground Storage Reservoir	5.0
Elevation 1055' Plane IV	
Walsh Ranch Ground Storage Reservoir	2.5
Walsh Ranch Standpipe (used for pressure)	0.06
TOTAL DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM STORAGE CAPACITY:	90.26 MG

Water Treatment Plants:	<u>CAPACITY (MG)</u>
Eagle Mountain WTP	10.5
Holly WTP	20.0
Rolling Hills WTP	17.2
Westside WTP	2.5
TOTAL CLEARWELL CAPACITY:	50.2 MG

Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update Exhibit D – Capital Improvements Plan Water Facilities



# **APPENDIX C** WATER CIP PROJECTS

#### TARRANT REGIONAL WATER DISTRICT PROJECTS

#### Project Title: Eagle Mountain Connection Raw Water Line and Pump Station

Description:	Construction of raw water line and pump station from Benbrook Lake to Eagle Mountain Lake.
Purpose:	Provide additional raw water supplies to the Eagle Mountain Water Treatment Plant.
Allocation:	This project is allocated 13% to growth in the study period, as it is required to provide capacity to meet projected water demands.

#### Project Title: Integrated Pipeline and Pump Stations

- Description: Construction of raw water line and pump stations from Richland-Chambers Reservoir to Benbrook Lake.
- Purpose: Provide an additional raw water line to provide additional raw water supplies.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 24.2% to growth in the study period, as it is required to Provide capacity to meet projected water demands.

#### Project Title: Richland-Chambers Wetlands

- Description: Construction of wetlands near Richland-Chambers Reservoir.
- Purpose: Provide an additional raw water supply to the Integrated Pipeline Project.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 64.9% to growth in the study period, as it is required to Provide capacity to meet projected water demands.

#### **RAW WATER SUPPLY**

#### Project Title: Expand Second Eagle Mountain Raw Water PS from 35 MGD to 70 MGD (N2-18B)

Description:	Design and construction of additional pumping capacity in the Second Eagle Mountain Raw Water Pump Station.
Purpose:	Provide additional raw water supplies to the Eagle Mountain Water Treatment Plant to a capacity of 140 mgd.
Allocation:	This project is allocated 40% to growth in the study period as it is required to treat a portion the projected maximum day demand of 589 mgd in 2027.

#### Project Title: Clear Fork Raw Water Pump Station Parallel Pipeline to Holly WTP

- Description: Design and construction of an additional raw water pipeline from the Clear Fork Trinity River Pump Station to the Holly WTP.
- Purpose: Provide an additional raw water line to provide additional raw water supplies.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 32% to growth in the study period, as it is required to bring an additional 50 mgd of raw water to the Holly WTP.

#### WATER TREATMENT PLANTS

#### Project Title: Westside Water Treatment Plant (W3-15A)

- Description: Design and construction of new 12 MGD Water Treatment Plant.
- Purpose: A new water treatment plant is recommended to meet the demands in the northwest part of the City. This project was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 20% to growth in the study period, as it is required to provide capacity to meet projected water demands.

#### Project Title: Eagle Mountain Clearwell #3 Expansion (N2-6A)

- Description: Design and construction of the third clearwell at the Eagle Mountain WTP.
- Purpose: The completion of the third clearwell adds 2.5 MG of capacity as well as allows for the full 105 MGD capacity to be utilized at the water treatment plant.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 60% to growth in the study period, as it is required to provide capacity to meet projected water demands.

#### Project Title: Westside Water Treatment Plant Expansion (W3-15B)

- Description: Design and construction of a 3 MGD expansion of the Westside WTP.
- Purpose: An expansion of the water treatment plant capacity from 12 mgd to 15 mgd is recommended to meet the demands in the northwest part of the City. This project was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 100% to growth in the study period, as it is required to provide capacity to meet projected water demands.

#### Project Title: Westside Water Treatment Plant Expansion (W3-15C)

- Description: Design and construction of a 3 MGD expansion of the Westside WTP.
- Purpose: An expansion of the water treatment plant capacity from 15 mgd to 18 mgd is recommended to meet the demands in the northwest part of the City. This project was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 81% to growth in the study period, as it is required to provide capacity to meet projected water demands.

#### Project Title: Eagle Mountain WTP Expansion from 105 MGD to 140 MGD; Expand High Service Pump Station (N2-18A)

- Description: Design and construction of Eagle Mountain Water Treatment Plant expansion to treat 140 mgd.
- Purpose: An expansion of Eagle Mountain WTP to be increased further to 140 mgd because of the growth of the City's north side and Alliance Airport area, and because of the projected water demand increase.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 40% to growth in the study period, as it is required to provide capacity to meet projected water demands.

#### PUMP STATIONS AND REGIONAL TRANSMISSION LINES

#### Project Title: McCart Pump Station Improvements (S3-51)

- Description: Design and construction of an expansion to the McCart Pump Station with an expanded capacity from 25 to 35 mgd.
- Purpose: A larger pump station is necessary to provide additional pumping capacity to this pressure plane and redeveloping areas.
- Allocation: The additional 10 mgd pump station capacity increases the total pump station capacity by 40% to meet future water system demands. This project is allocated 86% to growth in the study period.

#### Project Title: Westside V Pump Station with 3 mgd Capacity (W5-1)

- Description: Design and construction of a new Westside V Pump Station with a capacity of 3 mgd.
- Purpose: A new pump station is necessary to address the projected new population growth in this pressure plane. This project was recommended in the ongoing Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project was allocated 68% to growth in the study period.

#### Project Title: Northside Pump Station Improvements (N2-8)

- Description: Design and construction of an expansion to the Northside Pump Station with an expanded capacity from 58 to 70 mgd.
- Purpose: A larger pump station is necessary to provide additional pumping capacity to this pressure plane and redeveloping areas. This project was recommended in the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project was allocated 33% to growth in the study period.

#### Project Title: SSIV Pump Station at Sun County Tank (S4-5)

- Description: Design and construction of a new Southside IV Pump Station with a capacity of 3 mgd.
- Purpose: A new pump station is necessary to address the projected new population growth in this pressure plane. This project was recommended in the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project was allocated 5% to growth in the study period.

### Appendix C Water CIP Projects Project Title: Westside IV Pump Station on Interstate 20 (W4-3)

# Description: Design and construction of a new Westside IV Pump Station with a capacity of 4 mgd.

- Purpose: A new pump station is necessary to address the projected new population growth in this pressure plane. This project was recommended in the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 78% to growth in the study period.

#### Project Title: Northside II 48-inch Transmission Line Phase II

- Description: Design and construction of a 48-inch transmission line in the Northside II Pressure Plane. This project runs from Cromwell Marine Creek Road to Texas Sage Trail.
- Purpose: A large transmission line is necessary to address the projected new population growth in the area.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 35% to growth in the study period.

#### STORAGE TANKS

#### Project Title: Sendera Ranch Ground Storage Tank and Pump Station (N3-11)

Description: Design and construction of a 5 MG ground storage tank.

- Purpose: In order to meet operational storage requirements and higher water demand due to the projected population, additional storage facilities are needed. This improvement was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 29% to growth.

#### Project Title: 1.0 MG Elevated Storage Tank on Highway 287 (N4-2B)

- Description: Design and construction of a 1.0 MG elevated storage tank for the Northside IV Pressure Plane.
- Purpose: In order to meet operational storage requirements and higher water demand due to the projected population, additional storage facilities are needed in the Northside IV Pressure Plane. This improvement was recommended by the ongoing Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 55% to growth.

#### Project Title: 5.0 MG Ground Storage Tank at the Caylor Tank Site (N2-10)

- Description: Design and construction of a 5.0 MG ground storage tank for the Northside II Pressure Plane.
- Purpose: This improvement is to provide additional storage facilities that are needed in the Northside II Pressure Plane. This improvement was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 40% to growth.

#### Project Title: 1.0 MG Westside V Elevated Storage Tank North of Aledo Road (W5-3)

- Description: Design and construction of a 1.0 MG elevated storage tank for the Westside V Pressure Plane.
- Purpose: In order to meet operational storage requirements and higher water demand due to the projected population, additional storage facilities are needed in the Westside V Pressure Plane. This improvement was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 31% to growth.

#### Project Title: 1.0 MG Westside IV Elevated Storage Tank (W4-10)

- Description: Design and construction of a 1.0 MG elevated storage tank for the Westside IV Pressure Plane.
- Purpose: In order to meet operational storage requirements and higher water demand due to the projected population, additional storage facilities are needed in the Westside IV Pressure Plane. This improvement was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 47% to growth.

#### Project Title: 2.5 MG Westside III Ground Storage Tank South of IH-20 (W3-4)

- Description: Design and construction of a 2.5 MG ground storage tank for the Westside III Pressure Plane.
- Purpose: In order to meet operational storage requirements and higher water demand due to the projected population, additional storage facilities are needed in the Westside II Pressure Plane. This improvement was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 36% to growth.

#### Project Title: 5.0 MG Ground Storage Tank at the McCart Pump Station (S2-73)

- Description: Design and construction of a 5.0 MG ground storage tank at the McCart Pump Station.
- Purpose: This improvement is to provide additional storage facilities that are needed in the surrounding areas.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 25% to growth.

#### Project Title: 2.0 MG Northside III Elevated Storage Tank (N3-13)

- Description: Design and construction of a 2.0MG elevated storage tank for the Northside III Pressure Plane.
- Purpose: In order to meet operational storage requirements and higher water demand due to the projected population, additional storage facilities are needed in the Northside III Pressure Plane. This improvement was recommended by the on-going Water Master Plan Update.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 46% to growth.

#### **ENGINEERING STUDIES**

#### Project Title: 2004 Water Master Plan

- Description: An engineering study to update the 1994 Water Master Plan.
- Purpose: The water master plan projects system flows and requirements for the 20. year period from 2005 to 2025. This plan was updated again in 2014. The water master plan guides the capital improvements program to ensure cost effective expansion of the system.
- Allocation: 40% of the cost for the 2004 Water Master Plan is allocated to the study period because eight of the twenty years of the plan's useful life are within the study period.

#### Project Title: 2014 Water Master Plan

- Description: An engineering study to update the 2004 Water Master Plan.
- Purpose: The water master plan projects system flows and requirements for the 20 year period from 2013 to 2033. The water master plan guides the capital improvements program to ensure cost effective expansion of the system.
- Allocation: 50% of the cost for the 2014 Water Master Plan is allocated to the study period because ten of the twenty years of the plan's useful life are within the study period.

#### Project Title: 2016 Impact Fee Study (2017-2027)

- Description: An engineering study to revise the impact fee ordinance and recalculate the maximum allowable fee which can be assessed.
  Purpose: By statute the impact fee report and ordinance must be updated every five years.
  Allocation: 100% of the cost for the 2016 impact fee study can be allocated to the study
  - period because seven of the ten years are within the study period. The impact fee covers water and wastewater, with 50% allocated to each.

Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update Exhibit D – Capital Improvements Plan Water Facilities



## **APPENDIX D** WATER METER SUMMARY
### City of Fort Worth

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	199,200	199,200
3/4"	1.50	663	995
1"	2.50	21,870	54,675
1-1/2"	5.00	2,046	10,230
2"	8.00	2,058	16,464
3"	21.75	20	435
4"	37.50	56	2,100
6"	80.00	130	10,400
8"	140.00	34	4,760
10"	210.00	3	630
	TOTAL	226,080	299,889
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	7,265	7,265
3/4"	1.50	12	18
1"	2.50	3,571	8,928
1-1/2"	5.00	2,103	10,515
2"	8.00	5,202	41,616
3"	21.75	366	7,961
4"	37.50	331	12,413
6"	80.00	169	13,520
8"	140.00	68	9,520
10"	210.00	25	5,250
TOTAL 19,112 117,005			

Wholesale Customer: City of Aledo

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	910	1,365
1"	2.50	9	23
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	1	8
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	920	1,396
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	89	134
1"	2.50	12	30
1-1/2"	5.00	5	25
2"	8.00	20	160
3"	21.75	2	44
4"	37.50	2	75
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	130	467

Wholesale Customer: Bethesda Water Supply Corportation

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	6,875	6,875
3/4"	1.50	37	56
1"	2.50	34	85
1-1/2"	5.00	4	20
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	6,950	7,036
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	92	92
3/4"	1.50	4	6
1"	2.50	13	33
1-1/2"	5.00	7	35
2"	8.00	24	192
3"	21.75	1	22
4"	37.50	1	38
6"	80.00	1	80
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
10	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Burleson

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	12,998	12,998
3/4"	1.50	3	5
1"	2.50	43	108
1-1/2"	5.00	7	35
2"	8.00	3	24
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	13,054	13,169
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	476	476
3/4"	1.50	5	8
1"	2.50	226	565
1-1/2"	5.00	130	650
2"	8.00	261	2,088
3"	21.75	22	479
4"	37.50	6	225
6"	80.00	1	80
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	1,127	4,570

Wholesale Customer: City of Crowley

Residential Meters			
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	4,910	4,910
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	27	68
1-1/2"	5.00	3	15
2"	8.00	7	56
3"	21.75	2	44
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	4,949	5,092
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	162	162
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	60	150
1-1/2"	5.00	21	105
2"	8.00	55	440
3"	21.75	9	196
4"	37.50	1	38
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	308	1,090

Wholesale Customer: Dallas Fort Worth International Airport Board

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	1	1
3/4"	1.50	1	2
1"	2.50	3	8
1-1/2"	5.00	12	60
2"	8.00	86	688
3"	21.75	13	283
4"	37.50	22	825
6"	80.00	7	560
8"	140.00	1	140
10"	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Dalworthington Gardens

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	303	303
3/4"	1.50	36	54
1"	2.50	205	513
1-1/2"	5.00	4	20
2"	8.00	7	56
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	555	946
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	39	39
3/4"	1.50	8	12
1"	2.50	24	60
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	10	80
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	81	191

Wholesale Customer: City of Edgecliff Village

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	1,146	1,146
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	1,146	1,146
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
wieter size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00		
	1.00	1	1
3/4"	1.50	1 3	1 5
3/4" 1"	1.50 2.50	1 3 0	1 5 0
3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	1 3 0 3	1 5 0 15
3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	1.50 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	1 3 0 3 0	1 5 0 15 0
3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75	1 3 0 3 0 0 0	1 5 0 15 0 0
3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50	1 3 0 3 0 0 0 0	1 5 0 15 0 0 0 0
3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00	1 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0	1 5 0 15 0 0 0 0 0 0
3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00	1 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1	1 5 0 15 0 0 0 0 0 0 140
3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00 210.00	1 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 1 0	1 5 0 15 0 0 0 0 140 0

Wholesale Customer: City of Everman (Stand by Customer)

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Forest Hill

	Reside	ential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	4,774	7,161
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	4,774	7,161
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Ciro		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	67	168
1-1/2"	5.00	37	185
2"	8.00	72	576
3"	21.75	2	44
4"	37.50	2	75
6"	80.00	1	80
8"	140.00	0	0
10"		0	0
	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Grand Prairie

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	4,033	4,033
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	41	103
1-1/2"	5.00	14	71
2"	8.00	56	452
3"	21.75	1	26
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	4	282
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	4,150	4,966
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	129	129
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	76	189
1-1/2"	5.00	50	248
2"	8.00	116	927
3"	21.75	7	154
4"	37.50	6	222
6"	80.00	1	95
8"	140.00	1	166
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	385	2,129

Wholesale Customer: City of Haltom City

Residential Meters			
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	11,985	17,978
1"	2.50	39	99
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	1	8
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	12,026	18,084
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		<b>Quantity Meters Served by</b>	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	2,033	3,049
1"	2.50	542	1,355
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	504	4,034
3"	21.75	122	2,652
4"	37.50	22	843
6"	80.00	5	379
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
10	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Haslet

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	615	615
3/4"	1.50	5	8
1"	2.50	12	30
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	632	653
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	32	32
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	16	40
1-1/2"	5.00	3	15
2"	8.00	53	424
3"	21.75	4	87
4"	37.50	1	38
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
TOTAL 109 636			

Wholesale Customer: City of Hurst

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	9,139	9,139
3/4"	1.50	1	2
1"	2.50	1,329	3,323
1-1/2"	5.00	42	210
2"	8.00	9	72
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	8	300
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	10,528	13,045
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	422	422
3/4"	1.50	1	2
1"	2.50	343	858
1-1/2"	5.00	210	1,050
2"	8.00	182	1,456
3"	21.75	30	653
4"	37.50	15	563
6"	80.00	1	80
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Keller

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	14,452	14,452
3/4"	1.50	74	111
1"	2.50	161	403
1-1/2"	5.00	7	35
2"	8.00	5	40
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	14,699	15,041
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	440	440
3/4"	1.50	42	63
1"	2.50	315	788
1-1/2"	5.00	64	320
2"	8.00	203	1,624
3"	21.75	24	522
4"	37.50	5	188
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	3	420
10"	210.00	0	0
TOTAL 1,096 4,364			

Wholesale Customer: City of Kennedale

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	888	888
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	77	193
1-1/2"	5.00	3	15
2"	8.00	2	16
3"	21.75	0	9
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	970	1,120
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	<b>Equivalent Meters Served</b>
wieter size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	91	91
3/4"	1.50	0	0
	=:= =	v	0
1"	2.50	17	43
1" 1-1/2"	2.50 5.00	17 6	43 30
1" 1-1/2" 2"	2.50 5.00 8.00	17 6 14	43 30 112
1" <u>1-1/2"</u> <u>2</u> " <u>3</u> "	2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75	17 6 14 3	43 30 112 65
1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50	17 6 14 3 1	43 30 112 65 38
1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00	17 6 14 3 1 0	43 30 112 65 38 0
1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00	17 6 14 3 1 0 0	43 30 112 65 38 0 0
1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00 210.00	17 6 14 3 1 0 0 0	43 30 112 65 38 0 0 0 0

Wholesale Customer: Lake Worth

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalancy Easter	Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
- (		Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	1	1
3/4"	1.50	1,360	2,040
1"	2.50	117	293
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	1	8
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	1,479	2,342
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Matan Cine		<b>Quantity Meters Served by</b>	<b>Equivalent Meters Served</b>
wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	108	162
1"	2.50	99	248
1-1/2"	5.00	35	175
2"	8.00	86	688
3"	21.75	20	435
4"	37.50	4	150
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
TOTAL 352 1,858			

Wholesale Customer: City of North Richland Hills

	Reside	ential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	12,727	12,727
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	650	1,625
1-1/2"	5.00	3	16
2"	8.00	11	85
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	13,391	14,453
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		<b>Quantity Meters Served by</b>	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	450	450
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	230	575
1-1/2"	5.00	54	268
2"	8.00	491	3,924
3"	21.75	20	434
4"	37.50	13	473
6"	80.00	3	252
8"	140.00	1	147
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	1,260	6,523

Wholesale Customer: Town of Northlake

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	342	513
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	342	513
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	4	6
1"	2.50	7	18
1-1/2"	5.00	3	15
2"	8.00	44	352
3"	21.75	23	500
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
TOTAL 81 891			

Wholesale Customer: City of Richland Hills

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	2,783	4,175
1"	2.50	79	198
1-1/2"	5.00	8	40
2"	8.00	12	96
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	2,882	4,508
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	173	260
1"	2.50	83	208
1-1/2"	5.00	29	145
2"	8.00	38	304
3"	21.75	4	87
4"	37.50	2	75
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	329	1.078

Wholesale Customer: City of River Oaks (Stand By Customer)

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	0	0	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	0	0	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	0	0	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	0	0	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 0 0				

Wholesale Customer: City of Roanoke

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	1,837	2,756
1"	2.50	47	119
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	1,885	2,875
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	271	406
1"	2.50	114	284
1-1/2"	5.00	33	164
2"	8.00	169	1,349
3"	21.75	5	102
4"	37.50	11	395
6"	80.00	2	187
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Saginaw

Residential Meters			
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	6,964	10,446
1"	2.50	9	23
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	6,973	10,469
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	<b>Equivalent Meters Served</b>
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	167	251
1"	2.50	116	290
1-1/2"	5.00	12	60
2"	8.00	137	1,096
3"	21.75	16	348
4"	37.50	7	263
6"	80.00	1	80
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
TOTAL 456 2,387			

Wholesale Customer: Sansom Park (Stand By Customer)

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Southlake

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	842	1,263
1"	2.50	7,787	19,468
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	21	168
3"	21.75	1	22
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	8,651	20,920
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	95	143
1"	2.50	834	2,085
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	441	3,528
3"	21.75	5	109
4"	37.50	37	1,388
6"	80.00	9	720
8"	140.00	1	140
10"	210.00	0	0
TOTAL 1,422 8,112			

Wholesale Customer: Trinity River Authority (Stand By Customer)

Residential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
TOTAL		0	0
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	27 50	0	0
	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
6" 8"	80.00 140.00	0	0
6" 8" 10"	80.00 140.00 210.00	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0

Wholesale Customer:	Trophy Club Municipal Utility District No. 1
wholesale easterner.	hopiny class maneipar othery bistrict not 1

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	2,116	2,116	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	1,582	3,955	
1-1/2"	5.00	2	10	
2"	8.00	9	72	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
	TOTAL	3,709	6,153	
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	31	31	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	23	58	
1-1/2"	5.00	15	75	
2"	8.00	65	520	
3"	21.75	14	305	
4"	37.50	10	375	
6"	80.00	2	160	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 160 1,523				

Wholesale Customer: Westlake

Residential Meters				
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	124	124	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	240	601	
1-1/2"	5.00	29	147	
2"	8.00	20	157	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL		413	1,028	
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	3	3	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	6	16	
1-1/2"	5.00	7	36	
2"	8.00	40	317	
3"	21.75	3	68	
4"	37.50	1	39	
6"	80.00	2	167	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 63 646				

Wholesale Customer: Town of Westover Hills

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	12	18	
1"	2.50	93	233	
1-1/2"	5.00	159	795	
2"	8.00	46	368	
3"	21.75	2	44	
4"	37.50	1	38	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 313 1,495				
	Non-Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	0	0	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	0	0	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 0 0				

Wholesale Customer: City of Westworth Village

Residential Meters				
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	479	719	
1"	2.50	5	13	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	3	24	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL		487	755	
	Non-Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	2	3	
1"	2.50	3	8	
1-1/2"	5.00	5	25	
2"	8.00	11	88	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	2	75	
6"	80.00	1	80	
	80.00	=		
8"	140.00	1	140	
8" 10"	140.00 210.00	1 0	140 0	

Wholesale Customer: City of White Settlement

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Et Worth	Equivalent Meters Served	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	2 745	2 745	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	0	0	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	0	0	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 2,745 2,745				
	Non-Residential Meters			
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4"	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 5	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 14	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 5 24	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 14 121	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 5 24 56	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 14 121 121 448	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 5 24 56 7	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           123           0           14           121           448           143	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 5 24 56 7 2 2 2	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           123           0           14           121           448           143           82	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 5 24 56 7 2 2 1	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           123           0           14           121           448           143           82           88	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 5 24 56 7 2 1 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           123           0           121           448           143           82           88           0           0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00 210.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 123 0 5 24 56 7 2 1 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           123           0           121           448           143           82           88           0           0           0           0	

Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update Exhibit D – Capital Improvements Plan Water Facilities



# **APPENDIX E CREDIT CALCULATION ANALYSIS**



### **CODE GOVERNING IMPACT FEE DEVELOPMENT**

Local Government Code Title 12, Subtitle C, Chapter 395 contains the rules governing Impact Fee development. As defined in those rules, the maximum impact fee per service unit shall be calculated by dividing the costs of the portion of capital improvements attributed to new growth by the number of new growth units over the time period covered in the impact fee analysis (Section 395.015 MAXIMUM FEE PER SERVICE UNIT, (b)). In addition, the capital improvements plan must contain a plan for awarding either:

FREESE FORT WORTH.

- A credit for the portion of utility service revenues (rates) generated by new service units during the program period that is used for the payment of improvements, including the payment of debt, that are included in the capital improvements plan; or
- In the alternative, a credit equal to 50 percent of the total projected cost of implementing the capital improvements plan (Section 395.014 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PLAN, (A)(7)).

The code further states that the impact fee is not allowed to exceed the amount determined by subtracting the credit from the costs of the impact fee eligible capital improvements (maximum impact fee). (Section 395.015 MAXIMUM FEE PER SERVICE UNIT, (a)).

As described by the definitions in the code, the following formulas result:

Maximum Impact Fee = (Total Costs attributed to new growth over 10 years including Interest – Credit) / Number of New Service Units over next 10 years

The purpose of this credit is to ensure that new growth is not charged twice for the portion of capital improvements attributed to them, once through the impact fee and then again through rates.

The code does not specifically address the way in which this credit is to be calculated. Each utility should calculate the credit in a way that is consistent with the operation of their fund, the way they finance their capital improvements, and the way these capital improvements costs are represented in their utility rates. The next section describes how Fort Worth's credit was calculated.

## FORT WORTH FINANCING OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND CREDIT ANALYSIS

The City of Fort Worth finances all (100%) of its capital improvements through the issuance of bonds. As such, debt service payments include a portion of impact fee eligible costs. Fort Worth then uses impact fee funds collected to pay the portion of their debt service that is attributed to impact fee eligible costs.

This would result in none of their impact fee eligible costs being included in the calculation of their rates (no credit) unless the city chose to transfer impact fees in an amount less than the eligible costs. As part of its decision making process, the City of Fort Worth considered several options of impact fee and credit analysis. The three scenarios considered are below.

FORT WORTH.

- Scenario 1 The city would choose the option laid out in Chapter 395 guidelines of collecting only 50% of the maximum impact fee (a 50% credit, no credit analysis needed).
- Scenario 2 The city would choose to collect an impact fee higher than 50% of the maximum (75%), thereby needing a credit analysis; in years 2017-2018 it is assumed impact fees would cover only a portion of the impact fee eligible debt service; in years 2019-2026 it is assumed impact fees would cover all of the impact fee eligible debt service.
- Scenario 3 The city would choose to collect an impact fee higher than 50% of the maximum (100%), thereby needing a credit analysis; in years 2017-2018 it is assumed impact fees would cover only a portion of the impact fee eligible debt service; in years 2019-2026 it is assumed impact fees would cover all of the impact fee eligible debt service.

As mentioned above, for Scenarios 2 and 3 the city is choosing not to cover all impact fee eligible debt with money from the Impact Fee Fund for the first two years. The reason for this is that those transfers have already been determined (the 2017 budget was already approved prior to this impact fee study, and the 2018 budget is nearing final approval). In both of those years, the budgeted transfer had been determined based on the anticipated Impact Fee Funds available using the prior Impact Fee collection rate of \$921 per service unit. These budgeted transfers are not sufficient to cover all of the impact fee eligible debt service as calculated in this Impact Fee Study. This results in a credit for those years.

In remaining years (2019-2026), it is Fort Worth's intent to transfer sufficient funds from the Impact Fees Fund to cover all impact fee eligible debt service. Fort Worth has a very detailed method of calculating the portion of each year's debt service payments for each bond series that is impact fee eligible, based on the projects that were funded in each bond series and what portion of those projects is impact fee eligible. Further, if there should be a year in which less impact fee funds have been collected than was projected and sufficient impact fee funds are not available to cover the portion of debt service that is impact fee eligible, then the city has committed to use other funds as necessary to pay that portion of the debt service. When additional impact fees have been collected, the city will reimburse those other funds.

A summary of the impact fee credit analysis for all three scenarios are shown in **Tables E-1** through **E-3**. Graphs of these results and their proposed phasing over the next three years are shown in **Figures E-1** through **E-3**.

FREESE FORT WORTH.

	Water	Wastewater
Preliminary Maximum Calculated Infrastructure Cost	\$625,041,757	\$332,339,827
Minus the CREDIT	\$0	\$0
Max Allowable Calculated Infrastructure Cost	\$625,041,757	\$332,339,827
Service Units	142,209	127,381
Max Allowable Impact Fee per Service Unit	\$4,395	\$2,609
Collect 50% of Max Allowable Impact Fee per Service Unit	\$2,197	\$1,304

### Table E-1 Scenario 1 - Impact Fee and Credit Analysis (50%)

Credit Calculation	Water	
	2017	2018
Portion of debt service attributed to impact fee eligible costs	\$14,236,513	\$18,970,578
Budgeted Transfer from Impact Fee Fund to Cover Debt Service	\$6,206,967	\$6,206,967
Yearly Credit	\$8,029,546	\$12,763,611
TOTAL Credit	\$20,793,157	
	Wastewater	
	2017	2018
Portion of debt service attributed to impact fee eligible costs	\$3,303,775	\$4,377,409
Budgeted Transfer from Impact Fee Fund to Cover Debt Service	\$2,838,453	\$2,838,453
Yearly Credit	\$465,322	\$1,538,956
TOTAL Credit	\$2,00	4,278

# Table E-2Scenario 2 - Impact Fee and Credit Analysis (75%)

FREESE FORT WORTH.

d

	Water	Wastewater
Preliminary Maximum	\$625 041 757	\$332 339 827
Cost	JUZJ,041,737	<i>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</i>
Minus the CREDIT	(\$20,793,157)	(\$2,004,278)
Max Allowable Calculated Infrastructure Cost	\$604,248,600	\$330,335,549
Service Units	142,209	127,381
Max Allowable Impact Fee per Service Unit	\$4,249	\$2 <i>,</i> 593
Collect 75% of Max Allowable Impact Fee per	\$3,187	\$1,945



# Table E-3Scenario 3 - Impact Fee and Credit Analysis (100%)

Credit Calculation	Water	
	2017	2018
Portion of debt service attributed to impact fee eligible costs	\$14,236,513	\$18,970,578
Budgeted Transfer from Impact Fee Fund to Cover Debt Service	\$6,206,967	\$6,206,967
Yearly Credit	\$8,029,546	\$12,763,611
TOTAL Credit	\$20,79	93,157
	Waste	water
	2017	2018
Portion of debt service attributed to impact fee eligible costs	\$3,303,775	\$4,377,409
Budgeted Transfer from Impact Fee Fund to Cover Debt Service	\$2,838,453	\$2,838,453
Yearly Credit	\$465,322	\$1,538,956
TOTAL Credit	\$2,00	4,278

	Water	Wastewater
Preliminary Maximum		
Calculated Infrastructure	\$625,041,757	\$332,339,827
Cost		
Minus the CREDIT	(\$20,793,157)	(\$2,004,278)
Max Allowable Calculated	\$604.248.600	\$330.335.549
Infrastructure Cost	+	+///
Service Units	142,209	127,381
Max Allowable Impact Fee	\$1.219	\$2 593
per Service Unit	<b>Υ</b> +,249	Ş2,595
Collect 100% of Max		
Allowable Impact Fee per	\$4,249	\$2,593
Service Unit		



Water Wastewater







Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

ф



E-7



Figure E-3

Exhibit D – Capital Improvements Plan Water Facilities



Water Wastewater

E-8

# FREESE AND NICHOLS, INC. Exhibit D Capital Improvement Plan: Water Facilities

FREESE AND NICHOLS, INC. 4055 INTERNATIONAL PLAZA, SUITE 200 FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76109 817-735-7300

www.freese.com



Innovative approaches Practical results Outstanding service

# Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

# **Exhibit F:** Capital Improvements Plan Wastewater Facilities 2017-2037

Prepared for:

City of Fort Worth Water Department



Prepared by:

**FREESE AND NICHOLS, INC.** 4055 International Plaza, Suite 200 Fort Worth, Texas 76109 817-735-7300

FTW16125

October 07, 2016



# Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

Prepared for:

# **City of Fort Worth Water Department**



Prepared by:

**FREESE AND NICHOLS, INC.** 4055 International Plaza, Suite 200 Fort Worth, Texas 76109 817-735-7300

FTW16125



# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

1.0	INTRODUCTION	1-1
2.0	EXISTING WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM	2-1
2.1	Wastewater Treatment Plants	2-1
2.2	Lift Stations and Force Mains	2-1
3.0	PROJECTED WASTEWATER FLOWS AND MODEL UPDATE	3-1
3.1	Projected Wastewater Flows	3-1
4.0	WASTEWATER CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS	4-1
5.0	IMPACT FEE ANALYSIS	5-1
5.1	Service Units	5-1
5.2	Maximum Allowable Impact Fee Calculation	5-3

### **TABLE OF TABLES**

Table 3-1	Projected Wastewater Flows	
Table 4-1	Proposed Wastewater CIP Projects	
Table 5-1	2017-2027 Impact Fee Eligible Costs	
Table 5-2	AWWA Meter Equivalency Factors	
Table 5-3	Development of Factors of 2017 Population and Employment by H	Equivalent
Meter	5-2	
Table 5-4	Wastewater Impact Fees by Meter Size	5-4

## **TABLE OF FIGURES**

Figure F - 1	Existing Wastewater Facilities	5-5
Figure F - 2	Proposed Wastewater Facilities Capital Improvements Plan	5-6

## **APPENDICES**

- Appendix A Existing Wastewater Lift Station Capacities
- Appendix B Wastewater CIP Projects
- Appendix C Water Meter Summary
- Appendix D Credit Calculation Analysis



# **1.0 INTRODUCTION**

In accordance with Texas Local Government Code (TLGC), Chapter 395, the City of Fort Worth commissioned Freese and Nichols, Inc. (FNI), to conduct a Water and Wastewater Impact Fee Study. This report establishes the engineering basis for the fee schedule, updating the previous study completed in 2012.

Impact fees provide the City of Fort Worth a mechanism for recouping the cost associated with expanding the municipal wastewater system to accommodate growth in the service area. The City of Fort Worth owns and operates a system comprised of treatment facilities, lift stations, and pipelines that are continuously improved and expanded. The schedule for future investment in the wastewater system is known as the Capital Improvements Plan (CIP). The CIP was updated as a part of this study with capital project scope and cost provided by previously commissioned master planning documents and input from Fort Worth Water Department staff.

The report describes the basis for establishing which City of Fort Worth wastewater facilities are eligible to be included in the impact fee analysis. The additional facilities required to accommodate growth during the study period are summarized.



# 2.0 EXISTING WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM

### 2.1 Wastewater Treatment Plants

The City of Fort Worth provides wastewater service to retail customers within the city and to 23 wholesale customers in the surrounding counties. The Fort Worth wastewater collection system is primarily a gravity flow system that follows the major drainage features of the service area. The City's collection system consists of 12 sewer basins. There are currently three major wastewater treatment facilities serving the study area: the Village Creek Water Reclamation Facility (WRF), which is owned and operated by the City of Fort Worth, and the Denton Creek Wastewater Treatment Plant (WWTP) and the Central Regional WWTP, which are both owned and operated by the Trinity River Authority (TRA). The Village Creek WRF serves the majority of the population within the study area. The TRA Basin is served by the TRA Central WWTP, and the Denton Creek Basin is served by the TRA Denton Creek WWTP.

### 2.2 Lift Stations and Force Mains

The City of Fort Worth currently operates 30 lift stations, which pump wastewater into gravity sewers. The City has made a conscious effort to limit the number of lift stations in the collection system. These lift stations are required because of local topographical constraints or to pump flows across sewer basins. **Appendix A** summarizes the existing lift station capacities.



# 3.0 PROJECTED WASTEWATER FLOWS AND MODEL UPDATE

## 3.1 **Projected Wastewater Flows**

The Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) recommends a minimum of 100 gallons per capita per day (gpcd) for municipal base flow. The 2012 master plan determined that the existing loading for the City of Fort Worth and its wholesale customers is 91 gpcd based on flow monitoring data. The 2012 master plan recommends using 110 gpcd and an additional 10 gpcd to account for groundwater infiltration (GWI), resulting in a total per capita for future growth of 120 gpcd. The 2012 master plan determined that the current usage per employee per day for the City of Fort Worth is 37 gallons per employee per day. Additionally, the master plan recommends using 40 gped for future commercial growth.

In order to calculate the annual average day wastewater flows, the population and employment growth projections were taken from *Exhibit B: Land Use Assumptions- Wastewater Facilities*.

The 2012 *Wastewater System Master Plan* did not use a straight average flow to peak flow peaking factor because the City utilized an extended period simulation model to determine the projected peak flows. The model used the RTK method, which calculates a different peaking factor for each scenario dependent on amount of rainfall, peaking time, and recession time. From the 2012 *Wastewater System Master Plan*, the historical annual average flow to peak hour flow ratio is 3.03 and was used to calculate the peak flows. **Table 3-1** summarizes the projected wastewater flows for the City of Fort Worth and its wholesale customers.

Table 3-1         Projected Wastewater Flows								
		Non-						
	Residential	Residential	Total	Peak Wet				
	Average	Average	Average Day	Weather				
	Day Flow	Day Flow	Flow	Flow				
Planning Year	(MGD)	(MGD)	(MGD)	(MGD)				
2017	121	26	147	445				
2027	150	32	182	552				



# 4.0 WASTEWATER CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

This section establishes the City of Fort Worth wastewater facilities and engineering studies that are eligible for inclusion in the calculation of the impact fee. The City's existing wastewater model was updated by FNI staff to reflect the updated flows for the impact fee period, as well as include the recommended CIP projects for the impact fee period. Projects included in the CIP increase system capacity as a result of projected growth. Only those projects warranted by capacity needs derived from growth occurring during the study period (2017 to 2027) can be included in the impact fee calculation. Additionally, projects are excluded from the impact fee calculation if alternate mechanisms for cost recovery are in place. Facilities included in the impact fee study are TRA projects, wastewater treatment facilities, lift stations, interceptors and engineering studies.

**Table 4-1** provides a summary of each wastewater CIP project cost and allocation for the 2017-2027 study period. The 2017 percent utilization is the portion of a project's capacity required to serve existing development. It is not included in the impact fee analysis. The 2017-2027 percent utilization is the portion of the project's capacity that will be required to serve development projected to occur from 2017 to 2027. The portion of a project's total cost that is used to serve development projected to occur from 2017 through 2027 is calculated as the total cost multiplied by the 2017-2027 percent utilization. Only this portion of the cost is used in the impact fee analysis.

**Figures F-1** and **F-2**, show existing and proposed facilities, respectively, for the impact fee study period. **Appendix B** describes each wastewater CIP project for the 2017-2027 planning period. The purpose of each project, the portion that are allocated to growth and the current status is also included.



 Table 4-1

 Wastewater Capital Improvement Projects 2017 2027

FORT WORTH®

		masu	mater cup	ital impi oi	emenerroj										
Project ID	Project Title	Project Phase	TRA Project Cost	Fort Worth Participation Cost TRINITY RIVER AU	Initial Project Cost	Project Cost in 2017 Dollars*	Start Date	Completion Date	Added Capacity (MGD)	% Allocated to Existing 2017 Capacity	Cost Allocated to Existing 2017 Capacity	% Allocated to 2017-2027 Impact Fees	Cost Allocated to 2017-2027 Impact Fees	% Allocated to Impact Fees after 2027	Cost Allocated to Impact Fees after 2027
-	Denton Creek WWTP Evnansion	Const	\$47,595,000	\$26,177,250	-	\$26,177,250	2008	2010	6.5 MGD	55.0%	\$14,397,488	30.0%	\$7 853 175	15.0%	\$3,926,588
2013 Ph. 2	CB-1 30-inch Parallel Relief Intercentor	Const	\$5,317,548	\$2.924.651	-	\$3.086.970	2013	2016	-	0.0%	\$0	12.0%	\$370.436	88.0%	\$2,716,533
3828.642	25HC-1 Relief Int. (740H - 460H) 12.500 LF	Land	\$1,241,000	\$682,550	-	\$720,432	2016	2017	-	0.0%	\$0	50.0%	\$360,216	50.0%	\$360,216
3828.642	25HC-1 Relief Int. (740H - 460H) 12,500 LF	Const	\$14,363,000	\$7,899,650	-	\$8,338,081	2016	2017	-	0.0%	\$0	50.0%	\$4,169,040	50.0%	\$4,169,040
6828.644	25HC-3 Relief Int. (1320H to 740H) 13,100 LF	Land	\$1,795,000	\$987,250	-	\$1,042,042	2016	2017	-	0.0%	\$0	100.0%	\$1,042,042	0.0%	\$0
6828.644	25HC-3 Relief Int. (1320H to 740H) 13,100 LF	Const	\$15,904,000	\$8,747,200	-	\$9,232,670	2016	2017	-	0.0%	\$0	100.0%	\$9,232,670	0.0%	\$0
6828.202	25HC-5 Relief & MS 12.0HC (1780H-2995H)	Land	\$765,000	\$420,750	-	\$444,102	2016	2018	-	0.0%	\$0	100.0%	\$444,102	0.0%	\$0
6828.202	25HC-5 Relief & MS 12.0HC (1780H-2995H)	Const	\$5,819,000	\$3,200,450	-	\$3,378,075	2016	2018	-	0.0%	\$0	100.0%	\$3,378,075	0.0%	\$0
3828.2004	Two Alternate Discharge 14 MGD Pumps	Eng	\$967,000	\$531,850	-	\$561,368	2016	2018	-	0.0%	\$0	50.0%	\$280,684	50.0%	\$280,684
3828.2004	Two Alternate Discharge 14 MGD Pumps	Const	\$6,741,000	\$3,707,550	-	\$3,913,319	2019	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	50.0%	\$1,956,660	50.0%	\$1,956,660
3828.2012	Peak Flow Storage	Eng	\$4,858,000	\$2,671,900	•	\$2,820,190	2018	2019	-	0.0%	\$0	50.0%	\$1,410,095	50.0%	\$1,410,095
3828.2012	Peak Flow Storage	Const	\$30,560,000	\$16,808,000	-	\$17,740,844	2018	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	50.0%	\$8,870,422	50.0%	\$8,870,422
6828.643	25HC-2 Relief Int. (2060H to 740H) 4,400 LF	Eng	\$1,007,000	\$553,850	-	\$584,589	2020	2021		0.0%	Ş0	19.0%	\$111,072	81.0%	\$473,517
	TOTAL TRINITY RIVER AU	THORITY PROJECTS	\$136,932,548	\$75,312,901		\$78,039,930		L	RINITYRIV	ERAUTHOR	ITY PROJECTS	ELIGIBLE COST	\$39,478,688		
1404/772 000				TREATIVIEN	T PACILITIES	¢4.050.000	2011	2011		0.001	( és	40.001	¢1.000.000	60.001	(a) 070 000
WWTP-001	Mary's Creek WKF Site Selection and Land Purchase	Land	-	-	\$4,950,000	\$4,950,000	2011	2011	-	0.0%	\$0	40.0%	\$1,980,000	60.0%	\$2,970,000
-	Deep Bed Media Filters 1-20 Modifications	CM\lpcp	-	-	\$1,032,750	\$1,032,750	2011	2016	-	60.0%	\$507,000	40.0%	\$398,000	0.0%	\$U \$0
-	Deep Bed Media Filters 1-20 Modifications	Const	-	-	\$353,000	\$353,000	2011	2010	- 80 MGD	60.0%	\$10 133 579	40.0%	\$5 755 719	0.0%	30 \$0
W/W/TP-009	Deep bed Media Filters 1-20 Modifications	CM\Const	-	-	\$30,921,046	\$30,921,046	2011	2010	100 MG	15.0%	\$4 638 157	40.0%	\$26 282 889	0.0%	\$0
WWTP-012-1	VCWRF Replace Primary Clarifiers 1-12 & Grit System (Phase 28 of 191 MGD expansion)	Study\Eng		-	\$3,785,000	\$4 194 916	2012	2010	-	0.0%	\$0	88.0%	\$3 691 526	12.0%	\$503.390
WWTP-001-1	Mary's Creek Satellite Plant (MP-053)	Permitting\Eng	-	-	\$4,850,000	\$5,375,255	2017	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	40.0%	\$2.150.102	60.0%	\$3.225.153
WWTP-012-2	VCWRF Replace Primary Clarifiers 1-12 & Grit System (Phase 2B of 191 MGD expansion)	CM\Const	-	-	\$10,574,070	\$11,719,242	2019	2020	25 MGD	0.0%	\$0	88.0%	\$10,312,933	12.0%	\$1,406,309
WWTP-012-3	VCWRF Replace Primary Clarifiers 1-12 & Grit System (Phase 2B of 191 MGD expansion)	CM\Const	-	-	\$10,574,070	\$11,719,242	2021	2021	-	0.0%	\$0	88.0%	\$10,312,933	12.0%	\$1,406,309
WWTP-001-2	Mary's Creek Satellite Plant (MP-053)	Const	-	-	\$56,150,000	\$62,231,045	2023	2025	5 MGD	0.0%	\$0	40.0%	\$24,892,418	60.0%	\$37,338,627
WWTP-013	VCWRF South Influent Lift Station (V-3)	Eng	-	-	\$1,000,000	\$1,108,300	2023	2024	-	0.0%	\$0	88.0%	\$975,304	12.0%	\$132,996
WWTP-013	VCWRE South Influent Lift Station (V-3)	Const	-	-	\$5,000,000	\$5,541,500	2023	2024	-	0.0%	\$0	88.0%	\$4.876.520	12.0%	\$664,980
			TOTAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS \$146,721,234 \$156,677,593 WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS ELIGIBLE COST \$93,041,443										1 //		<i>+</i>
11111 015	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI	REATMENT PLANTS	5 -	-	\$146,721,234	\$156,677,593			WASTEWA	TER TREAT	MENT PLANTS	ELIGIBLE COST	\$93,041,443		
	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI	REATMENT PLANTS	- REC	GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO	\$156,677,593 DRS			WASTEWA	TER TREATN	MENT PLANTS	ELIGIBLE COST	\$93,041,443		<i>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</i>
WWMP-9	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main	Eng	REC	GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850	\$156,677,593 DRS \$430,850	2013	2017	WASTEWA	0.0%	S0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0%	<b>\$93,041,443</b> \$366,223	15.0%	\$64,628
WWMP-9 WWMP-9	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main	Eng Const	6 - REC 	GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320	\$156,677,593 DRS \$430,850 \$2,872,320	2013 2013	2017 2017	- 0.3 MGD	0.0%	SO \$0 \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0%	\$ <b>93,041,443</b> \$366,223 \$2,441,472	15.0% 15.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main	Eng Const Eng	- REC	GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290	\$156,677,593 CRS \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512	2013 2013 2015	2017 2017 2016	WASTEWA	0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756	15.0% 15.0% 50.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main	Eng Const Const Const	- REC	GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400	\$156,677,593 DRS \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580	2013 2013 2015 2015	2017 2017 2016 2018	UASTEWA	O.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 50.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 LS-5	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)	Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng		GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018	WASTEWA	TER TREATN 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	xent plants \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 LS-5 LS-5	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)	Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const		GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,500,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$2,770,750	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2017	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - - 12 MGD	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	SO         SO           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$4,246,838	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 55.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 LS-5 LS-5 LS-5 LS-6	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB	Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng		GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$20,000 \$1,388,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$431,400	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2017 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	O.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%	SO         SO<	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1 144,092	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 55.0% 20.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$2,391
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 LS-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-6	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonde Bande Lift Station Lift Station Lift Station	Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const		GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$200,000 \$1,288,000 \$3,280,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$314,660	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2021	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD	O.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%	SO         SO           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 80.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,505	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-1A	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach Lift Station "A" & Force Main Casino Beach Beach L	Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const		GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$200,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,280,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2021 2021	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD	O.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%	SO         SO           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$43,4 54
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main	Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng		GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$200,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2021 2021 2023 2023		THER TREATM 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	SO         SO           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1B LS-1B	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station "B" &	Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const		GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$1,551,620	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA 	THEN TREATM 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	SO         SO           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 LS-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1B LS-1B WWC-080	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main Dosta Station "B" & Force Mai	Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng		GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$2,872,320 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000	\$156,677,593 <b>CRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD -	O.0%           0.0%	SO         SO           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 25.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 LS-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1B LS-1B WWC-080 WWC-080	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main	EATMENT PLANTS	REC 	- SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$2,872,320 \$2,402,400 \$2,402,400 \$2,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102	2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	SO         SO           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$30,589,506	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$20,64,795 \$17,206,597
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 US-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1B US-1B WWC-080 WWC-080 LS-4	TOTAL WASTEWATER TO TOTAL WASTEWATER TO Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4	ERATMENT PLANTS Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng	REC REC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$2,872,320 \$2,402,400 \$2,200,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$431,25,600 \$400,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$2770,755 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320	2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	SO         SO           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0           \$0         \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$3,670,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$2,064,795 \$0
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-18 US-18 WWC-080 WWC-080 LS-4 LS-4	TOTAL WASTEWATER TO Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Cosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main L08-inch Third Barrel Interceptor Parallel to M-280 and M-338 MP-018 L08-inch Third Barrel Interceptor Parallel to M-280 and M-338 MP-018 Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4 Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4	ERATMENT PLANTS Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng	REC REC - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	- SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$2,872,320 \$2,402,400 \$2,200,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,200,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$400,000 \$2,000,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$2770,755 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,515,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600	2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 1.12 MGD	THER TREATM 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	SO           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$3,670,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$17,206,597 \$0 \$0
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1B US-1B US-1B US-2B WWC-080 WWC-080 LS-4 LS-4 LS-4 LS-9	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB       Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main       Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4       Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4       Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4	ERATMENT PLANTS Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng	REC 	- SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$2,872,320 \$2,402,400 \$2,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,200,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$443,125,600 \$443,125,600 \$400,000 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$2770,755 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070	2013 2015 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2025 2025 2025 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - 1.12 MGD -	TTER TREATM 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0% 100.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$3,0,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065,597 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,345,228
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1B US-1B US-1B US-2B WWC-080 WWC-080 US-4 LS-4 LS-4 LS-9 LS-9 LS-9	TOTAL WASTEWATER TO         TOTAL WASTEWATER TO         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013	ERATMENT PLANTS Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const	REC 	GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$2,872,320 \$2,402,400 \$2,500,000 \$2,200,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$443,125,600 \$443,125,600 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466	2013 2015 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0% 60.0% 60.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$3,670,746 \$3,0,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 0.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065,997 \$60 \$60 \$60\$\$60\$\$60\$\$60\$\$60\$\$60\$\$60\$\$60
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1B US-1B US-1B US-28 US-20 US-4 US-4 US-9 US-9 US-1C	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         108-inch Third Barrel Interceptor Parallel to M-280 and M-338 MP-018         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & For	Eng Const Eng Eng Const En	REC 	- SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2200,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$43,125,600 \$43,125,600 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$200,000	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$2770,75 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466 \$221,660	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0% 100.0% 20.0% 60.0% 24.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$3,0,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 0.0% 40.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$1,523,913 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1B US-1B US-1B US-1B US-20 US-4 US-4 US-4 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-1C US-1C US-1C	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         Content of the state of t	Eng Const Eng Eng Const En	REC 	- SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2200,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$43,125,600 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$3,034,440	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$222,420,466 \$221,660 \$1,939,525	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2027 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 3 MGD	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$425,456	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$1,523,913 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1B US-1B WWC-080 WWC-080 WWC-080 US-4 US-4 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-1C US-1C US-12 US-12 US-12	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         Content of the state of t	Eng Const Eng Eng Const Const Eng Const Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const	REC 	- SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$43,125,600 \$40,000 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$2,000,000 \$1,750,000 \$2,07,160	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466 \$221,660 \$1,939,525 \$229,595 \$229,595	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2025 2025 2025	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 3 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 24.0% 100.0% 100.0% 60.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,22,600 \$2,22,600 \$2,22,600 \$2,22,960 \$2,22,960 \$2,2960	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0% 76.0% 90.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$45,228 \$434,54 \$45,228\$45,228 \$45,228 \$45,228\$45,228 \$45,228\$45,228 \$45,228\$45,2
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-6 US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-2 US-2 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-1C US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Tarleton Regional Lift Station L5-5 (Upsize)         Tarleton Regional Lift Station L5-5 (Upsize)         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         108-inch Third Barrel Interceptor Parallel to M-280 and M-338 MP-018         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "C" & Force Main         S.5 MGD Richardson Slough Lift Sta	Eng Const Eng Eng Const En	REC 	- SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$443,125,600 \$400,000 \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$2,000,000 \$1,750,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,750,000 \$2,000,0000\$2,0000\$2,0000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,	\$156,677,593 <b>CRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466 \$221,660 \$1,939,525 \$229,595 \$1,861,944 \$443,220 \$2,216,500 \$3,181,944 \$443,220 \$2,216,500 \$3,181,944 \$443,220 \$2,216,500 \$3,181,944 \$443,220 \$2,216,500 \$3,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$2,21,555 \$2,29,595 \$3,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$3,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$3,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$4,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$4,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$4,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$4,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$4,181,944 \$4,292,220 \$4,192,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,192 \$4,292 \$5,295 \$5,185 \$4,192 \$	2013 2013 2015 2015 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2025 2025 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 2 MGD - - 3 MGD - - - 3 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 24.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$30,589,595 \$1,117,166 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 40.0% 76.0% 90.0% 90.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657 \$63,657550\$ \$63,655555555555555555555555555555555555
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-6 US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-18 WWC-080 WWC-080 US-4 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-1C US-12 US-12 US-13 US-13 US-12	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         Colspan="2">Colspan="2"         Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2">Colspan="2"         Colspan="2">Colspan="2"         Colspan="2"	EATMENT PLANTS	REC 	GIONAL LIFT STATI 	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$443,125,600 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$1,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$3,600 \$3,600	\$156,677,593 <b>CRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,775,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466 \$221,660 \$1,939,525 \$229,595 \$1,861,944 \$103,737 \$664,474	2013 2013 2015 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2025 2025 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 2 MGD - - 3 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 60.0% 24.0% 100.0% 100.0% 60.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0% 90.0% 90.0% 90.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$44,332 \$44,332 \$44,332 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$63,575 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60 \$60
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-6 US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-18 WWC-080 WWC-080 WWC-080 US-4 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-1C US-12 US-12 US-12 US-13 US-13 US-13	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI         Content of the station of the st	ERATMENT PLANTS	REC 	GIONAL LIFT STATI 	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPT( \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,288,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,034,440 \$200,229,600 \$3,000 \$2,000 \$2,000 \$3,000 \$2,000 \$2,000 \$3,000 \$3,000 \$2,000 \$3,000 \$3,000 \$2,000 \$2,000 \$3,000 \$2,0000 \$2,0000\$2,000 \$2,0000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000\$2,000	\$156,677,593 <b>CRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,773,551 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$3,363,070 \$2,221,660 \$1,939,525 \$2,29,595 \$1,861,944 \$103,737 \$864,474 \$101,724,832	2013 2013 2015 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2025 2025 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 2 MGD - - 3 MGD - - 3 MGD - - 1.11 MGD	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0% 60.0% 24.0% 10.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868	15.0%           15.0%           50.0%           50.0%           55.0%           20.0%           28.0%           28.0%           28.0%           28.0%           36.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           9.0%           90.0%           90.0%           94.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$44,332 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,454 \$62,065 \$63,657 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$53,5750\$53,5750 \$5
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-6 US-6 US-1A US-1A US-1A US-18 US-18 WWC-080 WWC-080 US-4 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-1C US-12 US-12 US-13 US-13	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station Store Main         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "C" & Force Main         S.5 MGD Richardson Slough Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in the Clear Fork Basin         5.5 MGD Richardson Slough Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in t	Eng Const Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const Eng Const	REC 	GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$40,000 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$20,229,600 \$1,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$1,680,000 \$39,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$780,000 \$92,107,340 NG \$TI DIFS	\$156,677,593 <b>CRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,246,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466 \$22,240,466 \$222,420,466 \$1,939,525 \$229,595 \$1,861,944 \$103,737 \$864,474 \$101,724,832	2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 3 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - 1.12 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	SO         SO           SO         SO      SO         SO <td>ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0% 60.0% 24.0% 10.0% 10.0% 60.0% ELIGIBLE COST</td> <td>\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$30,589,506 \$413,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 \$62,719,329</td> <td>15.0%           15.0%           50.0%           55.0%           25.0%           22.0%           28.0%           28.0%           28.0%           28.0%           36.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           9.0%           90.0%           90.0%           94.0%</td> <td>\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628\$64,628 \$64</td>	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0% 60.0% 24.0% 10.0% 10.0% 60.0% ELIGIBLE COST	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$30,589,506 \$413,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 \$62,719,329	15.0%           15.0%           50.0%           55.0%           25.0%           22.0%           28.0%           28.0%           28.0%           28.0%           36.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           9.0%           90.0%           90.0%           94.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$63,628 \$64,628 \$62,065 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628 \$64,628\$64,628\$64,628 \$64
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-6 US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1A US-1B WWC-080 WWC-080 US-4 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-1C US-1C US-12 US-12 US-13 US-13	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station Store Main IVB         Bonds Ranch Lift Station % Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         108-inch Third Barrel Interceptor Parallel to M-280 and M-338 MP-018         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "C" & Force Main         S.5 MGD Richardson Slough Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in the Clear Fork Basin         1.1 MGD Lake	ERATMENT PLANTS	REC REC REC REC REC REC REC REC REC REC	GIONAL LIFT STATI 	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$1,400,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,400,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,400,000 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$20,209,600 \$1,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,750,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,680,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,680,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,680,000 \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,680,000 \$2,000,000 \$2,0	\$156,677,593 <b>CRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$5,735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466 \$221,660 \$1,939,525 \$229,595 \$1,861,944 \$103,737 \$864,474 \$101,724,832	2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - 3 MGD - 3 MGD - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - 1.12 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0 <tr< td=""><td>ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 24.0% 24.0% 24.0% ELIGIBLE COST 30.0%</td><td>\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$35,579,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 \$62,719,329 \$1,247,055</td><td>15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0% 40.0% 90.0% 90.0% 94.0%</td><td>\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$17,206,597 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,345,228 \$8,968,186 \$168,462 \$1,474,039 \$206,636 \$1,675,750 \$97,513 \$812,606</td></tr<>	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 24.0% 24.0% 24.0% ELIGIBLE COST 30.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$35,579,595 \$1,117,166 \$3,670,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 \$62,719,329 \$1,247,055	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0% 40.0% 90.0% 90.0% 94.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$17,206,597 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,345,228 \$8,968,186 \$168,462 \$1,474,039 \$206,636 \$1,675,750 \$97,513 \$812,606
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-16 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-13 US-13 US-13	TOTAL WASTEWATER TI Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main Souds Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4 Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main MP-013 Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013 Bonds Ranch Lift Station "C" & Force Main S.5 MGD Richardson Slough Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in the Clear Fork Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in the Clear Fork Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country	ERATMENT PLANTS Eng Const	REC REC REC REC REC REC REC REC REC REC	GIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,750,000 \$200,000 \$1,750,000 \$207,160 \$1,680,000 \$93,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$1,156,850 \$117,987	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,5735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466 \$2,21,660 \$1,939,525 \$2,229,595 \$1,861,944 \$103,737 \$864,474 \$101,724,832 <b>S</b> \$4,156,850 \$117,987	2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 3 MGD - - 3 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - 1.12 MGD - - - 1.12 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS           \$0 <tr< td=""><td>ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 100.0% ELIGIBLE COST 30.0% 100.0%</td><td>\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$35,570,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 \$62,719,329 \$1,247,055 \$117,987</td><td>15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 0.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0% 40.0% 90.0% 90.0% 90.0% 94.0%</td><td>\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$17,206,597 \$0 \$0 \$1,345,228 \$8,968,186 \$168,462 \$1,474,039 \$206,636 \$1,675,750 \$97,513 \$812,606</td></tr<>	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 100.0% ELIGIBLE COST 30.0% 100.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$35,570,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 \$62,719,329 \$1,247,055 \$117,987	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 0.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0% 40.0% 90.0% 90.0% 90.0% 94.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$17,206,597 \$0 \$0 \$1,345,228 \$8,968,186 \$168,462 \$1,474,039 \$206,636 \$1,675,750 \$97,513 \$812,606
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 WWMP-28 US-5 US-5 US-6 US-6 US-10 US-14 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-18 US-10 US-4 US-4 US-9 US-9 US-9 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-12 US-13 US-13 US-13	TOTAL WASTEWATER T TOTAL WASTEWATER T Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize) Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main Sonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main LS-4 Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main MP-013 Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013 Bonds Ranch Lift Station "C" & Force Main S.5 MGD Richardson Slough Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in the Clear Fork Basin 5.5 MGD Richardson Slough Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in the Clear Fork Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin 1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion i	EATMENT PLANTS Eng Const C	-         - <td< td=""><td>GIONAL LIFT STATI         -</td><td>\$146,721,234 ONS &amp; INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$400,000 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$2,000,000 \$1,750,000 \$2,207,160 \$1,680,000 \$220,7160 \$1,680,000 \$293,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$1,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$21,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$21,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$21,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$21,750,000 \$1,750,0</td><td>\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,735,541 \$47,795,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,216,600 \$1,939,525 \$2,29,595 \$1,861,944 \$103,737 \$864,474 <b>\$101,724,832</b> <b>\$4,156,850</b> \$117,987 <b>\$4,274,837</b></td><td>2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020</td><td>2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023</td><td>WASTEWA 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - 1.12 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -</td><td>THER TREATM 0.0%</td><td>VENT PLANTS \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0</td><td>ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 100.0% ELIGIBLE COST 30.0% 100.0%</td><td>\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$36,70,746 \$36,70,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 \$62,719,329 \$1,247,055 \$117,987 \$1,365,042</td><td>15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0% 40.0% 90.0% 90.0% 90.0% 94.0% 0.0% 0.0%</td><td>\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,345,228 \$8,968,186 \$168,462 \$1,474,039 \$206,636 \$1,675,750 \$97,513 \$812,606</td></td<>	GIONAL LIFT STATI         -	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$2,000,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$43,125,600 \$400,000 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$2,000,000 \$1,750,000 \$2,207,160 \$1,680,000 \$220,7160 \$1,680,000 \$293,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$780,000 \$93,600 \$1,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$21,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$21,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$21,750,000 \$1,750,000 \$21,750,000 \$1,750,0	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$277,075 \$2,770,750 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,735,541 \$47,795,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$2,216,600 \$1,939,525 \$2,29,595 \$1,861,944 \$103,737 \$864,474 <b>\$101,724,832</b> <b>\$4,156,850</b> \$117,987 <b>\$4,274,837</b>	2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023	WASTEWA 0.3 MGD - - 12 MGD - 1 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - 1.12 MGD - - - 1.12 MGD - - - - - - - - - - - - -	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 60.0% 100.0% ELIGIBLE COST 30.0% 100.0%	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$36,70,746 \$36,70,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 \$62,719,329 \$1,247,055 \$117,987 \$1,365,042	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 36.0% 36.0% 36.0% 0.0% 40.0% 40.0% 40.0% 90.0% 90.0% 90.0% 94.0% 0.0% 0.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$1,345,228 \$8,968,186 \$168,462 \$1,474,039 \$206,636 \$1,675,750 \$97,513 \$812,606
WWMP-9 WWMP-9 WWMP-28 US-5 LS-5 LS-6 LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-1A LS-14 LS-14 LS-2 LS-12 LS-12 LS-12 LS-12 LS-12 LS-12 LS-12 LS-13 LS-13 LS-13	Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Casino Beach Lift Station and Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)         Walsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Wolsh Ranch LS & Force Main IVB         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station B" & Force Main         Bonds Ranch Lift Station B & Force Main         108-inch Third Barrel Interceptor Parallel to M-280 and M-338 MP-018         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main LS-4         Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Lake Arlington - VC Drainage Basin Lift Station & Force Main MP-013         Bonds Ranch Lift Station Capansion and 20-inch Force Main in the Clear Fork Basin         5.5 MGD Richardson Slough Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in the Clear Fork Basin         1.1 MGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin         1.1 MGD Lak	EATMENT PLANTS Eng Const E	-         -      -	SIONAL LIFT STATI	\$146,721,234 ONS & INTERCEPTO \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$288,290 \$2,402,400 \$250,000 \$2,500,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,288,000 \$200,000 \$1,400,000 \$5,175,080 \$400,000 \$2,000,000 \$2,000,000 \$3,034,440 \$20,229,600 \$200,000 \$1,750,000 \$207,160 \$1,680,000 \$93,600 \$92,107,340 NG STUDIES	\$156,677,593 <b>DRS</b> \$430,850 \$2,872,320 \$319,512 \$2,662,580 \$2770,755 \$2,770,755 \$221,660 \$1,427,490 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$221,660 \$1,551,620 \$2,5735,541 \$47,796,102 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$3,363,070 \$22,420,466 \$221,660 \$1,939,525 \$229,595 \$1,881,944 \$103,737 \$864,474 \$101,724,832 \$4,156,850 \$117,987 \$4,156,850 \$117,987 \$4,274,837 \$4,0,717,192	2013 2013 2015 2017 2017 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020 2020	2017 2016 2018 2018 2018 2018 2021 2023 2023 2023 2023 2023 2025 2025 2025	WASTEWA - 0.3 MGD 12 MGD 12 MGD - 2 MGD - 2 MGD 2 MGD 2 MGD 1.12 MGD 1.12 MGD 	THER TREATM 0.0%	VENT PLANTS \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	ELIGIBLE COST 85.0% 50.0% 50.0% 45.0% 45.0% 80.0% 80.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 72.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 64.0% 100.0% 60.0% 24.0% 24.0% 10.0% 60.0% ELIGIBLE COST 30.0% ELIGIBLE COST	\$93,041,443 \$366,223 \$2,441,472 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$124,684 \$1,246,838 \$177,328 \$1,141,992 \$159,595 \$1,117,166 \$3670,746 \$30,589,506 \$443,320 \$2,216,600 \$2,017,842 \$13,452,279 \$53,198 \$465,486 \$22,960 \$186,194 \$6,224 \$51,868 <b>\$62,719,329</b> <b>\$1,247,055</b> \$117,987 <b>\$13,365,042</b> <b>\$196,604,503</b>	15.0% 15.0% 50.0% 55.0% 20.0% 20.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 28.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 76.0% 76.0% 90.0% 90.0% 94.0% 0.0% 0.0%	\$64,628 \$430,848 \$159,756 \$1,331,290 \$152,391 \$1,523,913 \$44,332 \$285,498 \$62,065 \$434,454 \$2,064,795 \$1,206,597 \$0 \$0 \$1,345,228 \$8,968,186 \$168,462 \$1,474,039 \$1,345,228 \$8,968,186 \$168,462 \$1,474,039 \$3,1,474,039 \$1,345,275,750 \$97,513 \$812,606

Information Sources: 2012 Wastewater System Master Plan, Freese & Nichols 2013 Phase II Interceptor Flow Assessment, Black and Veatch 5-year CIP Budget 2016-2021, Trinity River Authority of Texas 2014 Denton Creek Regional Wastewater System Master Plan Update, Alan Plummer Associates Fort Worth Water Department Capital Improvement Program 2015-2019 \*ENR factor of 10.83% used to inflate projected costs from 2012 WWMP to 2017 dollars on proposed projects only. ENR factor of 5.55% used to inflate costs from 2016 dollars to 2017 dollars on proposed projects only.



# 5.0 IMPACT FEE ANALYSIS

**Table 5-1** summarizes impact fee eligible costs for projects. **Table 4-1** shows the detailed development of the costs and capacities of the eligible facilities.

CIP Category	Total Growth Related Cost	% Allocated to 2017-2027 Impact Fees	2017-2027 Growth Related Cost
TRA Projects	\$78,039,930	50.6%	\$39,478,688
Treatment Plants	\$156,677,593	59.4%	\$93,041,443
Lift Stations/ Interceptors	\$101,724,832	61.7%	\$62,719,329
Engineering Studies	\$4,274,837	31.9%	\$1,365,042
	\$196,604,503		
	\$135,735,324		
тс	\$332,339,827		

Table 5-12017-2027 Impact Fee Eligible Costs

# 5.1 Service Units

The different costs between customer types are allocated through the application of the equivalent meter concept. Since the 5/8" x 3/4" water meter is the most frequently used meter by the residential customer, a factor has been calculated to relate the capacities of other meter sizes to the 5/8" x 3/4" meter capacity. **Table 5-2** presents the factors developed using capacity information from the American Water Works Association (AWWA) Standard C700-02, Cold-Water Meters – Displacement Type, Bronze Main Case and AWWA Standard C701-07, Cold-Water Meters – Turbine Type, for Customer Service.



	5/8" x 3/4"
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor
5/8" x 3/4"	1.00
3/4"	1.50
1"	2.50
1-1/2"	5.00
2″	8.00
3″	21.75
4"	37.50
6"	80.00
8"	140.00
10"	210.00

### Table 5-2AWWA Meter Equivalency Factors

**Appendix C** contains the number of water meters for residential and non-residential customers by meter size for the City of Fort Worth, as well as for the wholesale customers who provided this information to FNI. The number of equivalent meters was also calculated for the City and wholesale customers.

The next calculation step determines factors for population per residential meter and employment per non-residential meter. **Table 5-3** summarizes this calculation for the City of Fort Worth and wholesale customers using 2017 information.

# Table 5-3Development of Factors of 2017 Population and Employment by Equivalent<br/>Meter

Description	Residential	Non-Residential						
City of Fort Worth								
Number of Equivalent Meters	299,889	117,005						
Population / Employment	825,967	550,117						
Population per Equivalent Meter	2.75							
Employment per Equivalent Meter		4.70						
Wholesale Customers								
Number of Equivalent Meters	137,139	46,818						
Population / Employment	339,103	142,309						
Population per Equivalent Meter	2.47							
Employment per Equivalent Meter		3.04						

FNI did not receive meter count information from four of Fort Worth's wholesale wastewater customers; however, their meter counts were estimated based on growth since the previous impact fee


study. The number of equivalent meters used to calculate the wholesale customers' population/employment per equivalent meter in **Table 5-3** is the total number of equivalent meters served by Fort Worth for all wholesale customers. In order to more accurately estimate the population/employment per equivalent meter, FNI. divided the number of equivalent meters by the sum of population or employment served by Fort Worth.

The projected increase in equivalent meters between 2017 and 2027 uses the ratios in **Table 5-3** and the population and employment projections for 2017 and 2027 from *Exhibit B: Land Use Assumptions-Wastewater Facilities* report. The calculation is shown below:

<u>City of Fort Worth</u>	
Residential	<ul> <li>= Population Change / Population per Equivalent Meter</li> <li>= (1,026,780 - 825,967) / 2.75</li> <li>= 73,023</li> </ul>
Non- Residential	= Employment Change / Employment per Equivalent Meter = (679,901 – 550,117) / 4.70 = 27,614
Fort Worth Total	= Residential + Non-Residential = 73,023 + 27,614 = 100,637
Wholesale Customers	
Residential	<ul> <li>Population Change / Population per Equivalent Meter</li> <li>(379,802 – 339,103) / 2.47</li> <li>16,477</li> </ul>
Non- Residential	<ul> <li>Employment Change / Employment per Equivalent Meter</li> <li>(173,522 – 142,309) / 3.04</li> <li>10,267</li> </ul>
Wholesale Total	= Residential + Non-Residential = 16,477 + 10,267 = 26,744
Grand Total	= Fort Worth Total + Wholesale Total = 100,637 + 26,744 = 127,381

### 5.2 Maximum Allowable Impact Fee Calculation

This report is based on a credit equal to 50% of the total projected cost of implementing the capital improvements plan, as specified in Chapter 395 of the Texas Local Government Code. Should the City



choose to adopt an impact fee of greater than 50% of the total projected cost, a detailed credit calculation analysis is included in **Appendix D**.

Impact fees are the quotient of the total cost of expansion for the study period from **Table 5-1** divided by the increase in equivalent meters. This fee equals the maximum wastewater impact fee for a  $5/8'' \times 3/4''$  water meter size.

Maximum Wastewater Impact Fee = Cost of Expansion / Increase in Equivalent Meters = \$332,339,827/127,381 = \$2,609 per 5/8" x 3/4" equivalent meter

The wastewater impact fees for meters other than  $5/8" \times 3/4"$  are the product of the fee per  $5/8" \times 3/4"$  equivalent meter multiplied by the respective equivalent meter factor from **Table 5-2**. The maximum allowable wastewater impact fees are provided in **Table 5-4**, as well as the resulting impact fee at a 50% collection rate.

Meter Size	5/8" x 3/4" Equivalency Factor	Maximum Allowable Impact Fee	Impact Fee (Collected at 50%)
5/8" x 3/4"	1.00	\$2,609	\$1,304
3/4"	1.50	\$3,914	\$1,956
1"	2.50	\$6,523	\$3,260
1-1/2"	5.00	\$13,045	\$6,520
2"	8.00	\$20,872	\$10,432
3"	21.75	\$56,746	\$28,362
4"	37.50	\$97,838	\$48,900
6"	80.00	\$208,720	\$104,320
8″	140.00	\$365,260	\$182,560
10"	210.00	\$547,890	\$273,840

Table 5-4Wastewater Impact Fees by Meter Size

Created By Freese and Nichols, Inc. Job No.: FTW16125 Location: H:W\_WW\_PLANNING\Final\_Report\(Figure\_F1)-Existing\_Watewater\_Facilities(11x17).mxd Ivortaet: Fichy October 07, 2016







NDY LAKE

635

121 TEXAS

97 TEXAS

Į į

POL 8

**Richardson Slough LS** 10.0 MGD

LS-12/WWMP-61

KENNEDALE





# APPENDIX A EXISTING WASTEWATER LIFT STATION CAPACITIES





# **APPENDIX A**

**Existing Fort Worth Wastewater Lift Stations** 

No.	Name	Address	Firm Capacity	Total # of Pumps
1	Castle Circle	9101 Heron Dr	1.0 mgd	2 pumps
2	Dosier Creek	9241 Boat Club Rd	10.0 mgd	3 pumps
3	Enchanted Bay	5788 Vesta Farley Rd	0.7 mgd	2 pumps
4	Glen Mills	9091 Saginaw Blvd	0.5 mgd	2 pumps
5	Greenway	1000 Nixon Rd	2 mgd	2 pumps
6	Hulen Bend	6401 Oakmont Blvd	0.8 mgd	2 pumps
7	Intel # 1	3001 Eagle Pkwy	3.9 mgd	2 pumps
8	Intel # 2	3200 Keller-Haslet Rd	8 mgd	3 pumps
9	Jenkins Heights	4525 Norris Valley Dr	1.8 mgd	2 pumps
10	Lake Worth	6201 Cahoba Dr	2.2 mgd	2 pumps
11	Lake Country # 11	9401 Boat Club Rd	0.9 mgd	2 pumps
12	Lake Country # 12	9341 Mountain Lake	0.9 mgd	2 pumps
13	Lake Country # 13	9331 Dosier Cove W	0.5 mgd	2 pumps
14	Lake Country # 2	7903 Skylake Dr	0.1 mgd	2 pumps
15	Lake Country # 3	8831 Random Rd	0.8 mgd	2 pumps
16	Lake Country # 4	9033 Crosswind Dr	0.9 mgd	2 pumps
17	Lake Country # 5	8420 Crosswind Dr	0.2 mgd	2 pumps
18	Live Oak	731 Verna Trail N	2.9 mgd	2 pumps
19	Meadow Lakes	4691 St. Thomas Place	0.5 mgd	2 pumps
20	Mosier Valley	3120 House Anderson Rd	0.14 mgd	2 pumps

21	Ranch at Eagle Mtn	6692 Robertson Rd	0.5 mgd	2 pumps
22	Richardson Slough	7990 Old Granbury Rd	4.6 mgd	3 pumps
23	Rosemary Ridge	10499 Old Crowley Cleburne Rd	1.0 mgd	2 pumps
24	Sendera Ranch	1092 Avondale Haslet Rd	1.5 mgd	2 pumps
25	Shield	14050 Park Vista Blvd	0.7 mgd	2 pumps
26	Spring Ranch	1100 Travis Court	0.4 mgd	2 pumps
27	Summer Creek	9898 W Cleburne Rd	1.5 mgd	2 pumps
28	Sunset Cove	8505 Lake Country Dr	4.0 mgd	3 pumps
29	Western Hills	2717 Glenrock	0.3 mgd	2 pumps
30	Winn Dixie	200 SW Loop 820	0.5 mgd	2 pumps



# APPENDIX B WASTEWATER CIP PROJECTS

### TRINITY RIVER AUTHORITY PROJECTS

#### Project Title: Denton Creek Wastewater Treatment Plant Expansion

- Description Construction of a 6.5 mgd expansion of TRAs Denton Creek Wastewater Treatment Plant.
- Purpose: Provide treatment capacity to address potential growth needs by expanding the existing treatment plant.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 30% in the study period.

#### Project Title: CB-1 30-Inch Parallel Relief Interceptor

- Description Land purchase and construction of a 30-inch relief interceptor conveying water to the Denton Creek WWTP.
- Purpose: Provide flow capacity to address potential growth needs by paralleling the existing interceptor.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 12% in the study period.

#### Project Title: 25 HC-1 Relief Interceptor

Description	Land purchase and construction of 12,500 feet of a relief interceptor conveying water to the Denton Creek WWTP.
Purpose:	Provide flow capacity to address potential growth needs.

Allocation: This project is allocated 50% in the study period.

#### Project Title: 25 HC-3 Relief Interceptor

- Description Land purchase and construction of 13,100 feet of a relief interceptor conveying water to the Denton Creek WWTP.
- Purpose: Provide flow capacity to address potential growth needs.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 100% in the study period.

#### Project Title: 25 HC-5 Relief Interceptor and MS 12.0 HC

- Description Land purchase and construction of a relief interceptor conveying water to the Denton Creek WWTP.
- Purpose: Provide flow capacity to address potential growth needs.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 100% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Two Alternate Discharge 14 MGD Pumps

Description	Design and construction of two alternate discharge pumps at the Denton Creek WWTP.
Purpose:	Provide additional discharge capacity at the Denton Creek WWTP to address potential growth needs.

Allocation: This project is allocated 50% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Peak Flow Storage

- Description Design and construction of a peak flow storage structure at the Denton Creek WWTP.
- Purpose: Provide additional peak flow storage capacity at the Denton Creek WWTP to address potential growth needs.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 50% in the study period.

#### Project Title: 25 HC-2 Relief Interceptor

- Description Land purchase and construction of 4,400 feet of a relief interceptor conveying water to the Denton Creek WWTP.
- Purpose: Provide flow capacity to address potential growth needs.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 19% in the study period.

### WASTEWATER TREATMENT

#### Project Title: Mary's Creek WRF Site Selection and Land Purchase

- Description Land purchase for Mary's Creek WRF to address growth related needs in the Clear Fork sewer basin.
- Purpose: Provide treatment needs to address growth needs by constructing a new treatment facility to serve portions of the Clear Fork Basin.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 40% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Deep Bed Media Filters 1-20 Modifications

- Description: Modification of the deep bed media filters 1-20.
- Purpose: Provides added treatment capacity at the Village Creek Reclamation Facility.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 40% in the study period.

#### Project Title: VCWRF Peak Flow Diversion Structure

- Description: Design and construction of a wastewater diversion and peak flow storage basin adjacent to the Village Creek Reclamation Facility (VCWRF).
- Purpose: Detention facility will equalize the peak influent flows to the VCWWTP. This project will divert and store the peak flows for later treatment under normal conditions.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 85% in the study period.

# Project Title: VCWRF Replace Primary Clarifiers 1 - 12 & Grit System (Phase 2B of 191 mgd expansion)

- Description: Design and construction for the replacement of primary clarifiers 1 12 and addition of a new grit removal system sized to meet the 191 MGD expansion requirements.
- Purpose: The addition of new primary clarifiers to replace the existing primary clarifiers 1-12 would greatly increase the functional capacity of the primary clarifiers and increase hydraulic capacity of the internal 96 inch pipeline. Primary clarifiers 1 - 12 at VCWRF are a hydraulic bottleneck which needs to be addressed to realize the planned expansion to 191 MGD. In addition to being ahydraulic bottleneck, the reliability of the clarifiers are impacted by large amounts of grit (particularly at higher flows). These clarifiers need to be replaced before the 191 MGD capacity can be realized and a new grit removal system needs to be added to increase reliability in capacity and treatment.

Allocation: This project is allocated 88% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Mary's Creek WRF Phase 1

Description:	Permitting, design and construction of Mary's Creek WRF to address growth
	related needs in the Clear Fork Basin.

- Purpose: Provide treatment needs to address growth needs by constructing a new treatment plant to serve portions of the Clear Fork Basin.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 40% in the study period.

#### Project Title: VCWRF South Influent Lift Station

- Description: Design and construction of an influent lift station at the VCWRF.
- Purpose: The influent lift station is needed to address growth by providing added influent capacity at the VCWRF.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 88% in the study period.

### **REGIONAL LIFT STATIONS AND INTERCEPTORS**

#### Project Title: Casino Beach Lift Station and Lake Worth Gravity Sewer Extension

- Description: Design and construction of a 0.3 mgd firm capacity lift station to serve future growth.
- Purpose: This project is the extension of new sewer service to the west side of Lake Worth. The new service extension is a proposed 8-inch sewer line to serve customers on the west side of Lake Worth along Watercress Dr. The gravity line will convey flow to the Casino Beach Lift Station along Jacksboro Highway on the west side of the lake. The lift station will pump the flow across the lake to the existing Meadow Lakes Lift Station. The new gravity line, along with the proposed lift station and 3-inch force main will provide service to customers currently using an OSSF.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 85% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Dosier Creek 20-inch Force Main

- Description: Design and construction of 20-inch force main in the Marine Creek and Big Fossil Basins.
- Purpose: The purpose of this force main is to provide future wastewater service to the Marine Creek Basin. Due to tight corridors and easements in the downtown area the future flow will be pumped from the Marine Creek Basin to the Big Fossil Basin through the Dosier Creek Lift Station. The transfer of flow will reduce the amount of flow through the downtown corridor and delay the need for paralleling larger interceptors in that area.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 50% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Tarleton Regional Lift Station LS-5 (Upsize)

- Description: Design and construction of a 12 mgd lift station in the Sycamore Creek Basin.
- Purpose: The purpose of this lift station is to provide future wastewater service to the Sycamore Creek Basin. The lift station will serve potential growth in the southwestern corner of the Sycamore Creek Basin and convey it into the existing collection system.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 45% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Walsh Ranch Lift Station and Force Main IVB

- Description: Design and construction of a 1 mgd lift station in the Clear Fork Basin.
- Purpose: The purpose of this lift station is to provide future wastewater service to the Clear Fork Basin. The lift station will serve potential growth in the western corner of the Clear Fork Basin and convey it into the existing collection system.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 80% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Bonds Ranch Lift Station "A" and Force Main

- Description: Design and construction of 2 mgd firm capacity lift station to serve future growth.
- Purpose: The purpose of this lift station is to provide future wastewater service to the northwest portions of the City.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 72% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Bonds Ranch Lift Station "B" and Force Main

- Description: Design and construction of 2 mgd firm capacity lift station to serve future growth.
- Purpose: The purpose of this lift station is to provide future wastewater service to the northwest portions of the City.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 72% in the study period.

Project Title: 108-Inch Third Barrel Interceptor Parallel to M-280 and M-338

- Description: Design and construction of a 108-inch wastewater interceptor west of the VCWRF.
- Purpose: The purpose of this interceptor is to provide capacity to accommodate projected growth.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 64% in the study period.

#### Project Title: Live Oak Creek Regional Lift Station and Force Main Expansion

- Description: Design and construction of a 1.12 mgd firm capacity expansion lift station of the Live Oak Creek Lift Station to serve future growth.
- Purpose: The purpose of this lift station expansion is to provide future wastewater service to the western portion of the West Fork Basin.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 100% in the study period.

Project Title:	Lake A	rlington- VC Drainage Basin Lift Station and Force Main
Descript	tion:	Design and construction of a 25 mgd firm capacity lift station to serve future growth.
Purpose	2:	The proposed 25 MGD Village Creek Lift Station and 30-inch force main will discharge into a proposed 54-inch gravity interceptor. The force main will follow the proposed alignment of the new Lakeshore Drive along the west side of Lake Arlington. The purpose of this lift station is to provide growth future wastewater service to the Village Creek Basin.
Allocatic	on:	This project is allocated 60% in the study period.
Project Title:	Bonds	Ranch Lift Station "C" and Force Main
Descript	tion:	Design and construction of 3 mgd firm capacity lift station to serve future growth.
Purpose	2:	The purpose of this lift station is to provide future wastewater service to the northwest portions of the City.
Allocatio	on:	This project is allocated 24% in the study period.
Project Title:	5.5 N Clear	/IGD Richardson Slough Lift Station Expansion and 20-inch Force Main in the · Fork Basin
Descript	tion:	This project is a 5.5 MGD expansion of the Richardson Slough Lift Station just east of Benbrook Lake in the Clear Fork Basin.
Purpose	2:	The purpose of this expansion is to provide future wastewater service to growth related service areas.
Allocatic	on:	This project is allocated 10% in the study period.
Project Title:	1.1 N	IGD Lake Country #4 Lift Station Expansion in the Marine Creek Basin
Descript	ion:	This project is the expansion of the existing Lake Country #4 Lift Station, which will be upgraded from a firm capacity of 0.95 MGD to 2.0 MGD.
Purpose	2:	The purpose of this expansion/ rehabilitation is to provide future wastewater service to growth related service areas.
Allocatic	on:	This project is allocated 6% in the study period.

### WASTEWATER ENGINEERING STUDIES

### Project Title: 2009 Wastewater System Master Plan

Description:	Engineering Study
Purpose:	The 2009 master plan was an update of the 1999 study and includes the planning period 2010 through 2020.
Allocation:	This project is allocated 30% to the study period.
Project Title: 2012	Wastewater Impact Fee Study
Description:	Impact Fee Study

- Purpose: The 2016 Impact Fee Study provides impact fees for the study period 2017 through 2027.
- Allocation: This project is allocated 100% to the study period.



# APPENDIX C WATER METER SUMMARY

#### City of Fort Worth

Residential Meters				
Matan Cine		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	199,200	199,200	
3/4"	1.50	663	995	
1"	2.50	21,870	54,675	
1-1/2"	5.00	2,046	10,230	
2"	8.00	2,058	16,464	
3"	21.75	20	435	
4"	37.50	56	2,100	
6"	80.00	130	10,400	
8"	140.00	34	4,760	
10"	210.00	3	630	
TOTAL 226,080 299,889				
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	7,265	7,265	
3/4"	1.50	12	18	
1"	2.50	3,571	8,928	
1-1/2"	5.00	2,103	10,515	
2"	8.00	5,202	41,616	
3"	21.75	366	7,961	
4"	37.50	331	12,413	
6"	80.00	169	13,520	
6" 8"	80.00 140.00	169 68	13,520 9,520	
6" 8" 10"	80.00 140.00 210.00	169 68 25	13,520 9,520 5,250	

Wholesale Customer: Benbrook Water Authority

Residential Meters					
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth		
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	6,238	6,238		
3/4"	1.50	58	88		
1"	2.50	3,101	7,752		
1-1/2"	5.00	10	49		
2"	8.00	13	107		
3"	21.75	0	0		
4"	37.50	0	0		
6"	80.00	0	0		
8"	140.00	0	0		
10"	210.00	0	0		
	TOTAL 9,420 14,233				
	Non-Res	idential Meters			
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth		
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	176	176		
3/4"	1.50	8	11		
1"	2.50	237	593		
1-1/2"	5.00	52	258		
2"	8.00	183	1,460		
3"	21.75	40	864		
4"	37.50	1	40		
6"	80.00	1	86		
8"	140.00	0	0		
10"	210.00	0	0		
	TOTAL	697	3,489		

Wholesale Customer: Bethesda Water Supply Corportation

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	14	14	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	0	0	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	0	0	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 14 14				
Non-Residential Meters				
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Meter Size	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
<b>Meter Size</b> 5/8" x 3-4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00           21.000	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           0	

Wholesale Customer: City of Blue Mound

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Faultycloney Foster	Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	777	777
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	777	777
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		<b>Quantity Meters Served by</b>	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	2	2
3/4"	1.50	10	15
1"	2.50	1	3
1-1/2"	5.00	1	5
2"	8.00	1	8
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Burleson

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	12,978	12,978
3/4"	1.50	2	3
1"	2.50	27	68
1-1/2"	5.00	3	15
2"	8.00	3	24
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	13,013	13,088
		-	
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Meter Size	Non-Res	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Meter Size	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 129	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 323
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           2.50           5.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 129 94	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 323 470
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           2.50           5.00           8.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 129 94 191	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 323 470 1,528
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 129 94 191 20	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           391           0           323           470           1,528           435
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 129 94 191 20 3	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           391           0           323           470           1,528           435           113
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 129 94 191 20 3 1 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           391           0           323           470           1,528           435           113           80
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 129 94 191 20 3 1 1 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           391           0           323           470           1,528           435           113           80           0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00           210.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 391 0 129 94 191 20 3 1 1 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           391           0           323           470           1,528           435           113           80           0           0           0           0

Wholesale Customer: City of Crowley

	Reside	ential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	5,168	5,168
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	28	70
1-1/2"	5.00	3	15
2"	8.00	7	56
3"	21.75	2	44
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	5,208	5,353
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	171	171
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	63	158
1-1/2"	5.00	22	110
2"	8.00	58	464
3"	21.75	9	196
4"	37.50	1	38
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Edgecliff Village

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	1,257	1,257
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	1.257	1.257
		<b>7</b> -	<b>,</b> -
	Non-Res	idential Meters	<b>,</b> -
Meter Size	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
<b>Meter Size</b> 5/8" x 3-4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 5
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 5 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3 0 3 3	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 5 0 16
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3 0 3 0 3 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 5 0 16 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3 0 3 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 5 0 16 0 16 0 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3 0 3 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 5 0 16 0 16 0 0 0 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3 0 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           1           5           0           16           0           0           0           0           0           0           0           0           0           0           0           0           0           0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           1           5           0           16           0           0           0           0           0           152
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00           21.000	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 1 3 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           1           5           0           16           0           0           0           152           0

Wholesale Customer: City of Everman

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	1,676	2,514
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	1,676	2,514
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		<b>Quantity Meters Served by</b>	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	125	188
1"	2.50	8	20
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	11	88
3"	21.75	1	22
4"	37.50	1	38
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	146	355

Wholesale Customer: City of Forest Hill

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	4,774	7,161
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	4,774	7,161
			,
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Meter Size	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
<b>Meter Size</b> 5/8" x 3-4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 64	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 160
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 64 30	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 160 150
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 64 30 50	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 160 150 400
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 64 30 50 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 160 150 400 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 64 30 50 50 0 2	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 160 150 400 0 75
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 64 30 50 0 0 2 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 160 150 400 0 75 80
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 64 30 50 0 0 2 1 1 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 160 150 400 0 75 80 0 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00           21.000	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 0 64 30 50 0 2 0 2 1 1 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           0           0           160           150           400           0           75           80           0           0           0

Wholesale Customer: Haltom City

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	11,985	17,978
1"	2.50	39	99
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	1	8
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	12,026	18,084
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		<b>Quantity Meters Served by</b>	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	2,033	3,049
1"	2.50	542	1,355
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	504	4,034
3"	21.75	122	2,652
4"	37.50	22	843
6"	80.00	5	379
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	3,228	12,313

Wholesale Customer: City of Hurst

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	8,850	8,850
3/4"	1.50	1	2
1"	2.50	1,241	3,103
1-1/2"	5.00	40	200
2"	8.00	8	64
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	7	263
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	10.147	12.481
	-		
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Meter Size	Non-Res	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Meter Size	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
<b>Meter Size</b> 5/8" x 3-4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 2
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1 332	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 2 830
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1 332 203	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 2 830 1,015
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1 332 203 177	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 2 830 1,015 1,416
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1 332 203 177 29	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 2 830 1,015 1,416 631
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1 332 203 177 29 15	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           408           2           830           1,015           1,416           631           563
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1 332 203 203 177 29 15 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 2 830 1,015 1,416 631 563 80
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1 203 203 203 177 29 15 1 1 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 2 830 1,015 1,416 631 563 80 80 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00           21.000	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 1 203 203 203 177 29 15 1 1 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 408 2 830 1,015 1,416 631 563 80 80 0 0

Wholesale Customer: City of Kennedale

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Fauivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
5/8" v 2_1"	1.00	67	67
3/8 × 3-4	1.00	0	0
	2 50	6	15
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	9
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	73	91
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Maria		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	7	7
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	1	3
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	1	8
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	-		

Wholesale Customer: Lake Worth

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	1	1
3/4"	1.50	1,679	2,519
1"	2.50	144	360
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	1	8
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	1,825	2,888
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 200
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133 122	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 200 305
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133 122 43	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 200 305 215
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133 122 43 106	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 200 305 215 848
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133 122 43 106 25	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 200 305 215 215 848 544
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133 122 43 106 25 5	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 200 305 215 848 544 188
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133 122 43 106 25 5 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 200 305 215 848 544 188 0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133 122 43 106 25 5 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           0           200           305           215           848           544           188           0           0           0           0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00 210.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 133 122 43 106 25 5 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           0           200           305           215           848           544           188           0           0           0           0

Wholesale Customer: City of North Richland Hills

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	16,704	16,704
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	853	2,133
1-1/2"	5.00	4	21
2"	8.00	14	110
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	17,575	18,968
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
IVIELEI SIZE	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	590	590
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	301	754
1-1/2"	5.00	69	347
2"	8.00	643	5,143
3"	21.75	26	571
4"	37.50	17	630
6"	00.00	2	252
	80.00	5	252
8"	80.00 140.00	2	294
8" 10"	80.00 140.00 210.00	2 0	294 0

Wholesale Customer: City of Pantego

	Reside	ential Meters	
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	488	732
1"	2.50	43	108
1-1/2"	5.00	4	20
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	535	860
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
	Non nes		
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
<b>Meter Size</b> 5/8" x 3-4"	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 316	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 474
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 316 11	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 474 28
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 316 11 9	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 474 28 45
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 316 11 9 14	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 474 28 45 112
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 316 11 9 14 2	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           0           474           28           45           112           44
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 316 11 9 14 2 2 2	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           0           474           28           45           112           44           75
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 316 11 9 14 2 2 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           0           474           28           45           112           44           75           0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 316 11 9 14 2 2 2 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           0           474           28           45           112           44           75           0           0           0
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00 210.00	Quantity Meters Served by           Ft. Worth           0           316           11           9           14           2           2           0           0           0           0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth           0           474           28           45           112           44           75           0           0           0           0           0           0

Wholesale Customer: City of Richland Hills

Residential Meters					
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth		
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0		
3/4"	1.50	2,783	4,175		
1"	2.50	79	198		
1-1/2"	5.00	8	40		
2"	8.00	12	96		
3"	21.75	0	0		
4"	37.50	0	0		
6"	80.00	0	0		
8"	140.00	0	0		
10"	210.00	0	0		
	TOTAL	2,882	4,508		
	Non-Residential Meters				
Mater Ciro					
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served		
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth		
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0		
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 260		
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 83	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 260 208		
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 83 29	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 260 208 145		
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 83 29 38	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 260 208 145 304		
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 83 29 38 4	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 260 208 145 304 87		
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 83 29 38 4 2 2 38 2 2 38 2 2 38 2 2 38 2 2 38 2 2 38 2 2 38 2 2 38 2 38 2 2 38 38 2 38 2 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           0           260           208           145           304           87           75		
Meter Size           5/8" x 3-4"           3/4"           1"           1-1/2"           2"           3"           4"           6"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 83 29 38 4 2 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           0           260           208           145           304           87           75           0		
Meter Size           5/8" x 3-4"           3/4"           1"           1-1/2"           2"           3"           4"           6"           8"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 83 29 38 4 2 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           0           260           208           145           304           87           75           0           0           0		
Meter Size           5/8" x 3-4"           3/4"           1"           1-1/2"           2"           3"           4"           6"           8"           10"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00 210.00	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 83 29 38 4 2 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served           by Ft. Worth           0           260           208           145           304           87           75           0           0           0           0           0           0		

Wholesale Customer: City of River Oaks

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	2,562	2,562	
3/4"	1.50	15	23	
1"	2.50	50	125	
1-1/2"	5.00	9	45	
2"	8.00	2	16	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL		2.638	2.771	
	-	_,	_/	
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Meter Size	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
<b>Meter Size</b> 5/8" x 3-4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 29	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 73	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 29 18	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 73 90	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 29 18 16	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 73 90 128	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 29 18 16 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 73 90 128 22	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 29 18 16 1 1 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 73 90 128 22 38	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 29 18 16 1 1 1 1 2	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 73 90 128 22 22 38 160	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00 8.00 21.75 37.50 80.00 140.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 29 18 16 1 1 1 1 2 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 73 90 128 22 38 160 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00           21.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 29 18 16 1 1 1 2 2 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 121 0 73 90 128 22 38 22 38 160 0 0	

Wholesale Customer: City of Saginaw

Residential Meters					
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth		
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0		
3/4"	1.50	6,964	10,446		
1"	2.50	9	23		
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0		
2"	8.00	0	0		
3"	21.75	0	0		
4"	37.50	0	0		
6"	80.00	0	0		
8"	140.00	0	0		
10"	210.00	0	0		
	TOTAL	6,973	10,469		
	Non-Residential Meters				
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served		
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth		
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0		
3/4"	1.50	167	251		
1"	2.50	116	290		
1-1/2"	5.00	12	60		
2"	8.00	137	1,096		
3"	21.75	16	348		
4"	37.50	7	263		
6"	80.00	1	80		
8"	140.00	0	0		
10"	210.00	0	0		

Wholesale Customer: Sansom Park

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	1,481	2,222	
1"	2.50	0	0	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	0	0	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
	TOTAL	1,481	2,222	
Non-Residential Meters				
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Meter Size	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
<b>Meter Size</b> 5/8" x 3-4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 115	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 115 2	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 5	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50 5.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 115 2 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 5 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 115 2 0 4	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 5 0 32	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 115 2 0 4 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 5 0 32 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 115 2 0 4 0 4 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 5 0 32 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 1115 2 0 4 0 4 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 5 0 0 32 0 0 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 1115 2 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 5 0 0 32 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00           210.00	idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 1115 2 0 4 0 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 173 5 0 0 32 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	

Wholesale Customer: Trinity River Authority

Residential Meters			
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0
	Non-Res	idential Meters	
Motor Sizo		<b>Quantity Meters Served by</b>	Equivalent Meters Served
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0
3/4"	1.50	0	0
1"	2.50	0	0
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0
2"	8.00	0	0
3"	21.75	0	0
4"	37.50	0	0
6"	80.00	0	0
8"	140.00	0	0
10"	210.00	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0

Wholesale Customer: City of Watauga

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	7,949	11,924	
1"	2.50	1	3	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	0	0	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 7,950 11,926				
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Meter Size	Equivalancy Easter	Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
- (	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	109	163	
1"	2.50	107	269	
1-1/2"	5.00	6	28	
2"	8.00	122	978	
3"	21.75	2	49	
4"	37.50	1	42	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	1	158	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL 349 1,688				

Wholesale Customer: Westover Hills

Residential Meters				
Meter Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	12	18	
1"	2.50	93	233	
1-1/2"	5.00	159	795	
2"	8.00	46	368	
3"	21.75	2	44	
4"	37.50	1	38	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
TOTAL		313	1,495	
Non-Residential Meters				
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served	
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	0	0	
1"	2.50	0	0	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	0	0	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	
TOTAL 0 0				

Wholesale Customer: City of Westworth Village

Residential Meters				
Meter Size	Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	0	0	
3/4"	1.50	540	810	
1"	2.50	6	15	
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0	
2"	8.00	3	24	
3"	21.75	0	0	
4"	37.50	0	0	
6"	80.00	0	0	
8"	140.00	0	0	
10"	210.00	0	0	
	TOTAL	549	849	
Non-Residential Meters				
	Non-Res	idential Meters		
Motor Sizo	Non-Res	Quantity Meters	Equivalent Meters Served	
Meter Size	Non-Res Equivalency Factor	Quantity Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth	
<b>Meter Size</b> 5/8" x 3-4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00	Quantity Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4"	Non-Res Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50	Quantity Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1"	Equivalency Factor 1.00 1.50 2.50	Quantital Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3 15	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5 38	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00	Quantital Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3 15 6	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5 38 30	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2"	Non-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00	Quantital Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3 15 6 18	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5 38 30 144	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75	Quantital Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3 15 6 18 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5 38 30 144 0	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50	Idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3 15 6 18 0 2	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5 38 30 144 0 0 75	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00	Idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3 15 6 18 0 2 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5 38 30 144 0 144 0 75 80	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00	Idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3 15 6 18 0 2 1 1 1 1	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5 38 30 144 0 0 75 80 140	
Meter Size 5/8" x 3-4" 3/4" 1" 1-1/2" 2" 3" 4" 6" 8" 10"	Kon-Res           Equivalency Factor           1.00           1.50           2.50           5.00           8.00           21.75           37.50           80.00           140.00           210.00	Idential Meters Quantity Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 3 15 6 18 0 2 1 2 1 1 1 0	Equivalent Meters Served by Ft. Worth 0 5 38 30 144 0 75 80 140 140 0	

Wholesale Customer: White Settlement

Residential Meters					
Motor Sizo		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served		
Wieter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth		
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	5,088	5,088		
3/4"	1.50	0	0		
1"	2.50	5	13		
1-1/2"	5.00	0	0		
2"	8.00	4	33		
3"	21.75	0	0		
4"	37.50	0	0		
6"	80.00	0	0		
8"	140.00	0	0		
10"	210.00	0	0		
	TOTAL	5,098	5,134		
	Non-Residential Meters				
Mator Size		Quantity Meters Served by	Equivalent Meters Served		
Weter Size	Equivalency Factor	Ft. Worth	by Ft. Worth		
5/8" x 3-4"	1.00	224	224		
3/4"	1.50	0	0		
1"	2.50	70	175		
1-1/2"	5.00	44	219		
2"	8.00	107	860		
3"	21.75	12	262		
4"	37.50	4	165		
6"	80.00	1	88		
8"		0	0		
-	140.00	0	0		
10"	140.00 210.00	0	0		



# APPENDIX D CREDIT CALCULATION ANALYSIS



### **CREDIT CALCULATION**

#### **CODE GOVERNING IMPACT FEE DEVELOPMENT**

Local Government Code Title 12, Subtitle C, Chapter 395 contains the rules governing Impact Fee development. As defined in those rules, the maximum impact fee per service unit shall be calculated by dividing the costs of the portion of capital improvements attributed to new growth by the number of new growth units over the time period covered in the impact fee analysis (Section 395.015 MAXIMUM FEE PER SERVICE UNIT, (b)). In addition, the capital improvements plan must contain a plan for awarding either:

- A credit for the portion of utility service revenues (rates) generated by new service units during the program period that is used for the payment of improvements, including the payment of debt, that are included in the capital improvements plan; or
- In the alternative, a credit equal to 50 percent of the total projected cost of implementing the capital improvements plan (Section 395.014 CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS PLAN, (A)(7)).

The code further states that the impact fee is not allowed to exceed the amount determined by subtracting the credit from the costs of the impact fee eligible capital improvements (maximum impact fee). (Section 395.015 MAXIMUM FEE PER SERVICE UNIT, (a)).

As described by the definitions in the code, the following formulas result:

Maximum Impact Fee = (Total Costs attributed to new growth over 10 years including Interest – Credit) / Number of New Service Units over next 10 years

The purpose of this credit is to ensure that new growth is not charged twice for the portion of capital improvements attributed to them, once through the impact fee and then again through rates.

The code does not specifically address the way in which this credit is to be calculated. Each utility should calculate the credit in a way that is consistent with the operation of their fund, the way they finance their capital improvements, and the way these capital improvements costs are represented in their utility rates. The next section describes how Fort Worth's credit was calculated.

### FORT WORTH FINANCING OF CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS AND CREDIT ANALYSIS

The City of Fort Worth finances all (100%) of its capital improvements through the issuance of bonds. As such, debt service payments include a portion of impact fee eligible costs. Fort Worth then uses impact



fee funds collected to pay the portion of their debt service that is attributed to impact fee eligible costs. This would result in none of their impact fee eligible costs being included in the calculation of their rates (no credit) unless the city chose to transfer impact fees in an amount less than the eligible costs. As part of its decision making process, the City of Fort Worth considered several options of impact fee and credit analysis. The three scenarios considered are below.

- Scenario 1 The city would choose the option laid out in Chapter 395 guidelines of collecting only 50% of the maximum impact fee (a 50% credit, no credit analysis needed).
- Scenario 2 The city would choose to collect an impact fee higher than 50% of the maximum (75%), thereby needing a credit analysis; in years 2017-2018 it is assumed impact fees would cover only a portion of the impact fee eligible debt service; in years 2019-2026 it is assumed impact fees would cover all of the impact fee eligible debt service.
- Scenario 3 The city would choose to collect an impact fee higher than 50% of the maximum (100%), thereby needing a credit analysis; in years 2017-2018 it is assumed impact fees would cover only a portion of the impact fee eligible debt service; in years 2019-2026 it is assumed impact fees would cover all of the impact fee eligible debt service.

As mentioned above, for Scenarios 2 and 3 the city is choosing not to cover all impact fee eligible debt with money from the Impact Fee Fund for the first two years. The reason for this is that those transfers have already been determined (the 2017 budget was already approved prior to this impact fee study, and the 2018 budget is nearing final approval). In both of those years, the budgeted transfer had been determined based on the anticipated Impact Fee Funds available using the prior Impact Fee collection rate of \$921 per service unit. These budgeted transfers are not sufficient to cover all of the impact fee eligible debt service as calculated in this Impact Fee Study. This results in a credit for those years.

In remaining years (2019-2026), it is Fort Worth's intent to transfer sufficient funds from the Impact Fees Fund to cover all impact fee eligible debt service. Fort Worth has a very detailed method of calculating the portion of each year's debt service payments for each bond series that is impact fee eligible, based on the projects that were funded in each bond series and what portion of those projects is impact fee eligible. Further, if there should be a year in which less impact fee funds have been collected than was projected and sufficient impact fee funds are not available to cover the portion of debt service that is impact fee eligible, then the city has committed to use other funds as necessary to



pay that portion of the debt service. When additional impact fees have been collected, the city will reimburse those other funds.

A summary of the impact fee credit analysis for all three scenarios are shown in **Tables D-1** through **D-3**. Graphs of these results and their proposed phasing over the next three years are shown in **Figures D-1** through **D-3**.

	Water	Wastewater
Preliminary Maximum Calculated Infrastructure Cost	\$625,041,757	\$332,339,827
Minus the CREDIT	\$0	\$0
Max Allowable Calculated Infrastructure Cost	\$625,041,757	\$332,339,827
Service Units	142,209	127,381
Max Allowable Impact Fee per Service Unit	\$4,395	\$2,609
Collect 50% of Max Allowable Impact Fee per Service Unit	\$2,197	\$1,304

### Table D-1Scenario 1 - Impact Fee and Credit Analysis (50%)



Table D-1 Scenario 2 - Impact Fee and C	Credit Analysis (75%)
---	-----------------------

Credit Calculation	Wa	iter
	2017	2018
Portion of debt service attributed to impact fee eligible costs	\$14,236,513	\$18,970,578
Budgeted Transfer from Impact Fee Fund to Cover Debt Service	\$6,206,967	\$6,206,967
Yearly Credit	\$8,029,546	\$12,763,611
TOTAL Credit	\$20,79	93,157
	Waste	water
	2017	2018
Portion of debt service attributed to impact fee eligible costs	\$3,303,775	\$4,377,409
Budgeted Transfer from Impact Fee Fund to Cover Debt Service	\$2,838,453	\$2,838,453
Yearly Credit	\$465,322	\$1,538,956
TOTAL Credit	\$2,00	4,278

	Water	Wastewater
Preliminary Maximum		
Calculated Infrastructure	\$625,041,757	\$332,339,827
Cost		
Minus the CREDIT	(\$20,793,157)	(\$2,004,278)
Max Allowable Calculated	\$604,248,600	\$330,335,549
Infrastructure Cost		
Service Units	142,209	127,381
Max Allowable Impact Fee	\$1 219	\$2 593
per Service Unit	J+,∠+J	Ŷ <b>Z</b> ,333
Collect 75% of Max		
Allowable Impact Fee per	\$3,187	\$1,945
Service Unit		



### Table D-3Scenario 3 - Impact Fee and Credit Analysis (100%)

Credit Calculation	Water	
	2017	2018
Portion of debt service attributed to impact fee eligible costs	\$14,236,513	\$18,970,578
Budgeted Transfer from Impact Fee Fund to Cover Debt Service	\$6,206,967	\$6,206,967
Yearly Credit	\$8,029,546	\$12,763,611
TOTAL Credit	\$20,793,157	
	Wastewater	
	2017	2018
Portion of debt service attributed to impact fee eligible costs	\$3,303,775	\$4,377,409
Budgeted Transfer from Impact Fee Fund to Cover Debt Service	\$2,838,453	\$2,838,453
Yearly Credit	\$465,322	\$1,538,956
TOTAL Credit	\$2,004,278	

	Water	Wastewater
Preliminary Maximum	¢625 041 757	¢222 220 027
Cost	Ş025,041,757	ŞSSZ,SS9,8Z7
Minus the CREDIT	(\$20,793,157)	(\$2,004,278)
Max Allowable Calculated Infrastructure Cost	\$604,248,600	\$330,335,549
Service Units	142,209	127,381
Max Allowable Impact Fee per Service Unit	\$4,249	\$2 <i>,</i> 593
Collect 100% of Max Allowable Impact Fee per	\$4,249	\$2,593
Service Unit		

\$1,304 \$3,501 **\$2,197** Year 3 \$1,304 \$2,197 **\$3,501** 50% Scenario 1: Existing Impact Fee to 50% of Maximum Allowable Impact Fee Percentage of Impact Fee Collected VS. Maximum Allowable **\$1,020 \$1,621 \$2,641** \$1,621 **\$2,641** Year 2 \$1,020 38% (No Credit Included) Figure D-1 \$1,045 **\$1,781 \$736** \$1,045 Year 1 \$1,781 \$736 25% Existing 13% **\$469 \$921** \$452 \$452 \$469 \$921 Wastewater \$4,000 **\$3,500** \$3,000 \$2,500 \$2,000 \$1,500 \$1,000 \$500 \$0 Water Total (\$) shellod ni teoD

Water Wastewater

Exhibit F - Capital Improvements Plan: Wastewater Facilities


aximum Allowable Impact Fee ulation)		\$5,132	\$1,945			\$3,187			Year 3 75%	\$1,945	<b>\$3,187</b>	<b>\$5,132</b>	ole
	ulation			\$3,728	\$1,447		\$2,281		Year 2 54%	\$1,447	\$2,281	\$3,728	ed VS. Maximum Allowab
Figure D-2 npact Fee to 75% of N (Including Credit Cald					\$2,325	\$950		\$1,375	Year 1 34%	\$950	\$1,375	\$2,325	ntage of Impact Fee Collec
scenario 2: Existing In							<b>\$921</b>	\$452 \$469	Existing 13%	\$452	\$469	\$921	Percer
0,	¢6 000			ollars (\$	0 ni ta 20,000 000 000 000 000	\$2,000	\$1,000	ç	 n¢	Wastewater	Water	Total	

Exhibit F – Capital Improvements Plan: Wastewater Facilities



Water Wastewater

D-7

Impact Fee		\$6,842	•	\$2,593			67 24			Year 3 100%	<b>\$2,593</b>	\$4,249	\$6,842	le
Aaximum Allowable	ulation)			\$4,868		Ş1,879		\$2,989			\$1,879	<b>\$2,989</b>	\$4,868	VS. Maximum Allowak
Figure D-3 mpact Fee to 100% of N	(including credit calc					\$2.895	\$1,166		\$1,729	Year 1 42%	\$1,166	\$1,729	\$2,895	intage of Impact Fee Collected
Scenario 3: Existing Ir								<b>\$921</b>	\$452 \$469	Existing 13%	\$452	\$469	\$921	Perce
Cost in Dollars (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$) (\$)									Wastewater	Water	Total			





Water Wastewater

D-8

## FREESE AND NICHOLS, INC. Exhibit F Capital Improvement Plan: Wastewater Facilities

FREESE AND NICHOLS, INC. 4055 International Plaza, Suite 200 Fort Worth, Texas 76109 817-735-7300

www.freese.com